THE INSULIN-LIKE GROWTH FACTOR SYSTEM IN THE BOVINE CORPUS LUTEUM

Kathryn Jane Woad BSc MSc

Submitted for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy

University of Edinburgh

2000

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ABSTRACT

Whilst pituitary-derived luteinising hormone is the primary regulator of corpus luteum (CL) function, it is becoming increasingly apparent that other factors of extra- and intra-ovarian origin have the potential to modulate the luteal response to gonadotrophins. The insulin-like growth factor (IGF) system is thought to play a central role in these interactions, and studies *in vitro* have shown that both IGF-I and –II have wide ranging effects on ovarian function. The aim of this work was to investigate the role of the IGF system in regulating corpus luteum function.

Bovine CL were collected on days 5, 10, and 15 of the oestrous cycle following synchronised oestrus (day of oestrus = day 0). In addition, CL were collected following prostaglandin-induced luteolysis. *In situ* hybridisation detected luteal expression of IGF-I, -II and the type 1 IGF receptor messenger ribonucleic acid (mRNA) throughout the oestrous cycle. The expression of IGF-I mRNA varied significantly during the oestrous cycle. IGF-I mRNA concentrations were significantly higher on day 15 than on day 10, and IGF-I mRNA in the regressing corpus luteum 48 hours after exogenous prostaglandin was significantly greater than in the early or mid-luteal phase (days 5 and 10). In contrast, there was no significant effect of day of the oestrous cycle on IGF-II and the type 1 IGF receptor mRNA concentrations in the corpus luteum. IGF-II mRNA expression was localised to a subset of steroidogenic luteal cells and was also associated with cells of the luteal vasculature. Messenger RNA encoding the type 1 IGF receptor was widely expressed, in a pattern suggestive of steroidogenic luteal cell expression.

The actions of the IGFs are modulated by their association with members of a family of IGF-specific binding proteins (IGFBPs), which regulate the transport of IGFs and their presentation to specific receptors. *In situ* hybridisation detected mRNA encoding IGFBP-2, -3, and –4 in the bovine corpus luteum throughout the luteal phase. IGFBP-2 and –4 mRNA concentrations were low within the corpus luteum, and showed no temporal variation. In addition, a subset of large vessels in the periphery of the CL showed moderate to intense hybridisation for IGFBP-2 mRNA. IGFBP-3 mRNA concentrations were high throughout the luteal phase, and expression was localised predominantly to cells lining microvessels, suggestive of endothelial cell expression.

The administration of gonadotrophin releasing hormone (GnRH) to cattle in the early luteal phase (day 6) induces ovulation and the formation of an additional CL in greater than 80% of animals. Progesterone profiles indicate that GnRH-induced CL are functional, however progesterone levels are reduced and they display a short lifespan when compared to spontaneously formed CL. Based on the ability of the IGFs to modulate the ovarian response to gonadotrophins, we hypothesised that changes in concentrations of mRNA encoding components of the IGF system were responsible. GnRH was administered to cows on day 6 and ovarian dynamics monitored by rectal ultrasound and daily blood sampling. Ovaries were collected on day 10 and 15, and GnRH-induced CL compared to similar aged control CL and spontaneous CL present at GnRH treatment. Induced CL expressed mRNA encoding IGF-I, IGF-II, the type 1 IGF receptor and IGFBP-3. The patterns of expression were not significantly different between control and induced CL, however, concentrations of mRNA expression were

altered. IGFBP-3 mRNA concentrations were increased in induced CL, whilst type 1 IGF receptor mRNA concentrations were decreased when compared to control CL. We suggest that these changes will reduce both the bioavailability and bioactivity of IGF-I and –II, thus compromising the induced CL response to luteotrophic support.

In conclusion, these data demonstrate that the bovine corpus luteum is a site of IGF production, reception and regulation throughout the luteal phase, and further support the hypothesis that the IGF system is important in regulating luteal function in the cow.

DECLARATION

I hereby declare that this thesis has been composed by myself, and has not been submitted for any other degree, in Edinburgh or elsewhere. The work presented herein is my own, and all work of other authors is duly acknowledged. I also acknowledge all assistance given to me during the design and execution of the experiments contained in this thesis and during its preparation.

Kathryn Jane Woad

PUBLICATIONS ARISING FROM THIS THESIS

Refereed Papers

Woad KJ, Baxter G, Hogg CO, Bramley TA, Webb R and Armstrong DG (2000) Expression of mRNA encoding insulin-like growth factors I and II and the type 1 IGF receptor in the bovine corpus luteum at defined stages of the oestrous cycle. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility 120: 293-302

Armstrong DG, Gutierrez CG, Baxter G, Glazyrin AL, Mann GE, **Woad** KJ, Hogg CO and Webb R (2000) Expression of mRNA encoding IGF-I, IGF-II and type 1 IGF receptor in bovine ovarian follicles. Journal of Endocrinology 65: 101-113

Conference Presentations

Woad KJ, Armstrong DG, Baxter G, Gutierrez CG, Hogg CO, Bramley TA and Webb R (1998) Comparison of the insulin-like growth factor system in natural and induced bovine corpora lutea. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility Abstract Series 22: abstract 29

Woad KJ, Armstrong DG, Baxter G, Hogg CO, Bramley TA and Webb R (1997) Expression of insulin-like growth factor binding protein-2, -3 and -4 mRNA in the bovine corpus luteum. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility Abstract Series 20: abstract 38

Woad KJ, Armstrong DG, Baxter G, Hogg CO, Bramley TA and Webb R (1999) Expression of insulin-like growth factor (IGF) binding proteins-2,-3 and -4, and the type-I IGF receptor mRNA in the bovine corpus luteum. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility Supplement 54: pp522

Armstrong DG, Baxter G, Gutierrez CG, **Woad** KJ, Sinclair KD, Robinson JJ, McEvoy TG and Webb R (1997) Ovarian IGF-II mRNA expression in cattle fed different energy and protein diets. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility Abstract Series 19: abstract 131

Armstrong DG, Baxter G, Hogg CO, **Woad** KJ, Sinclair KD, Robinson JJ, McEvoy TG and Webb R (1998) The effect different energy and protein diets on the expression of mRNA encoding components of the ovarian IGF-system in cattle. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility Abstract Series 22: abstract 13

Armstrong DG, Gutierrez CG, **Woad** KJ, Baxter G, Hogg CO and Webb R (1998) The anatomy of the bovine ovarian IGF system. Journal of Endocrinology 156 (Supplement): abstract P264

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

I would like to thank my supervisors Dr. David Armstrong (Roslin Institute), Dr. Tony Bramley (Department of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, University of Edinburgh) and Professor Bob Webb (Division of Agriculture and Horticulture, University of Nottingham) for their help and guidance throughout this project, and for their valuable comments and criticisms during the preparation of this thesis. I am grateful to the Medical Research Council for providing my Postgraduate Scholarship, and to my supervisors for providing additional funding to support this work.

I wish to thank a number of people who provided invaluable technical expertise and assistance during the laboratory work. Mrs. C.O. Hogg taught me a range of molecular biology techniques essential to these studies. Mr. G. Baxter was of particular help during *in situ* hybridisation and analysis. Dr. J.G. Gong performed the progesterone assays.

I also wish to thank those who assisted me during the animal work and collection of tissue. Thanks go to the farm staff for all their hard work, in particular Mr. W. Lee (Blythbank). I am also very grateful to Dr. C.G. Gutierrez who performed the ultrasound scanning.

I am very grateful for a number of kind donations: Dr. D. Armstrong, Dr. M.C Lucy and Professor A. Garverick made a number of riboprobe templates available to me.

I am indebted to Messrs. N. Russell, R. Field and E. Armstrong for their considerable efforts on my behalf in the production of photographic material for this thesis and

various presentations. I am grateful to Mrs. C. McCorquodale for statistical advice, and to the staff of the library for their help.

Lastly, I would like to thank my parents whose continued support and encouragement has made this thesis possible.

LIST OF FIGURES

LIST OF TABLES

INTRODUCTION

The corpus luteum has key functions in the control of ovarian cyclicity and embryo survival. The establishment of pregnancy and continued embryo development are dependent on the inhibition of luteal regression and hence maintained secretion of the primary luteal product progesterone. A lack of appropriate progesterone secretion has a detrimental effect on pregnancy success (Mann *et al.*, 1999).

During the past twenty years there has been a marked decline in the reproductive performance of the UK dairy herd. The pregnancy rate to first service has fallen annually by approximately 1%, and is now only 39.7%. This declining fertility is associated with an increase in the proportion of animals displaying atypical ovarian hormone patterns, and abnormal luteal function is thought to be a primary contributory factor (Royal *et al.*, 2000). Sub-fertility represents a significant loss of revenue for the dairy farmer through reduced milk output and calf production, and increased insemination and replacement costs (Esslemont and Peeler, 1993; Stott *et al.*, 1999). In addition, there are considerable animal welfare implications associated with increased veterinary intervention and a high rate of culling. An increased understanding of the mechanisms regulating luteal function should lead to the development of procedures aimed at improving reproductive efficiency, and help to reverse the current trend of decreasing fertility in the national dairy herd.

This study is concerned with the role of the IGF system in the regulation of luteal function. IGF-I and –II have multiple effects on the regulation of follicular development

and steroidogenic activity. IGF-I stimulates follicular steroidogenesis via enhanced gonadotrophin receptor numbers, sterol delivery, and steroidogenic enzyme activity (Adashi *et al.*, 1985c; Veldhuis, 1989; Magoffin *et al.*, 1990; Magoffin and Weitsman, 1993; Balasubramanian *et al.*, 1997). Evidence also suggests that IGF-II augments the steroidogenic response to gonadotrophin stimulation (Garmey *et al.*, 1993). Comparatively little is known about the effects of the IGFs on luteal function. However, an important role for the IGFs in the CL is supported by the regulatory actions of the IGFs on steroidogenesis, as demonstrated in the follicle, and by the stimulation of progesterone production by luteal cells *in vitro* in response to both IGF-I and IGF-II (McArdle and Holtorf, 1989; Talavera and Menon, 1991; Sauerwein *et al.*, 1992; Khan-Dawood *et al* 1994; Devoto *et al.*, 1995; Yuan and Lucy, 1996a). The IGFs may also have important functions in addition to the regulation of steroidogenesis, including the stimulation of angiogenesis (Hansson *et al.*, 1989; Grant *et al.*, 1993; Vialettes *et al.*, 1994) and control of apoptosis (Chun *et al.*, 1994), and therefore have great potential to regulate luteal events. This study aims to characterise the IGF system during the growth and development of the bovine CL.

Chapter 1. Literature Review

1.1 The Bovine Corpus Luteum; Formation, function and regression.

1.1.1 Historical background

The first detailed description of the corpus luteum (CL) is credited to Regnier de Graaf (cited by Short, 1977) whose publication on female reproduction in 1672 describes the formation of "globular bodies" that form to replace "ova". In addition, de Graaf observed that the "testicles of the female" did not always contain these "globules" rather that they could be seen to diminish and disappear.

The term "corpus luteum" was first ascribed to these globules by the anatomist Malpighi (1628-1694) following his observation of the "yellow body" of the cow (cited by Short, 1977). However, it was not until the late 1800s that specific functions were suggested for the corpus luteum. In 1897, John Beard proposed that the CL prevents ovulation during pregnancy and that the degeneration of the structure towards the end of gestation, or in the absence of fertilisation removes inhibition and allows for a new ovulation (cited by Amoroso, 1968). Prenant, in 1898, was the first to suggest that the corpus luteum acts as an endocrine gland. Based on his histological observations, he proposed that the corpus luteum was "a gland of internal secretion, releasing one or more products into the bloodstream"(cited by Short, 1977).

Confirmation of the role of the corpus luteum in the maintenance of pregnancy was first provided by Fraenkel (1903) and Magnus (1901) who showed that removal of the ovaries or luteal ablation induced abortion or embryo resorption (cited by Amoroso, 1968). A further role for the corpus luteum in pregnancy preparation and

survival was demonstrated by Bouin and Ancel (1910) who showed in the rabbit that endometrial gland proliferation was CL-dependent, thus providing a bioassay that enabled luteal extracts to be tested for their active principle (cited by Amoroso, 1968). Corner and Allen (1929) extended the results of the CL ablation studies by successfully inducing endometrial proliferation and maintaining early pregnancy in ovariectomised animals following the administration of a porcine luteal extract. Subsequently progesterone was isolated and purified as the primary endocrine secretion of the corpus luteum (Allen and Wintersteiner, 1934).

1.1.2 Follicular and luteal dynamics

A pool of approximately 2-3 million primordial follicles are established in the ovary of the cow during fetal development (Gosden and Telfer, 1987), each consisting of primary oocytes arrested in prophase I of meiosis, surrounded by a single layer of pre-granulosa cells and enclosed by a basal lamina. These arrested follicles enter the growth phase during the lifetime of the animal in response to an as yet undetermined stimulus (Hirshfield, 1991; Webb *et al.*, 1999). The initiation of primordial follicle growth is characterised by a change in granulosa cell shape from flattened to cuboidal, granulosa cell proliferation and oocyte enlargement. With continued growth the granulosa cells of the primary follicle become multi-layered and a zona pelucida is secreted around the enlarging oocyte.

Outside the basement membrane, the theca interna and externa are formed by differentiation of stromal cells, and a blood capillary network is increasingly apparent. Once the follicle has reached 100-300μm in diameter, spaces between granulosa cells join together to form a fluid-filled antral cavity (Lussier *et al.*, 1987).

Having left the resting pool a follicle faces one of two fates, continued growth and ovulation, or degeneration and atresia, and only a small percentage of follicles proceed to the final stages of follicular development (Figure 1.1).

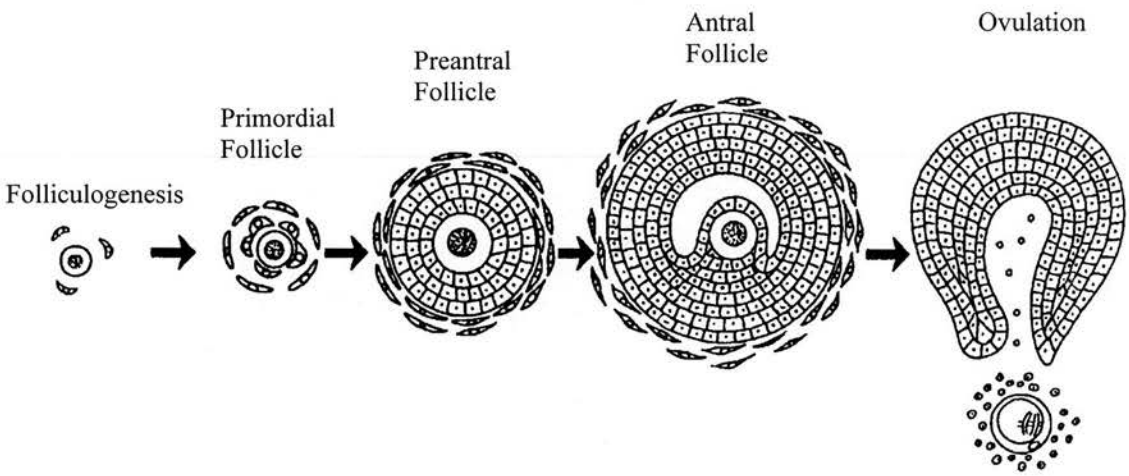


Figure 1.1 Stages of follicular growth and development.

(Adapted from Webb *et al.*, 1999).

Real-time ultrasonography has enabled the tracking of follicular and luteal dynamics. In the bovine oestrous cycle large antral follicle growth occurs in two or three waves. Each wave is characterised by the simultaneous growth of a group of antral follicles, one of which is selected to become dominant, while other cohort follicles regress (Figure 1.2). The follicle that is dominant at luteolysis progresses to become the ovulatory follicle (Fortune, 1994; Webb *et al.*, 1999). Ovulation releases the oocyte, and the corpus luteum forms from the granulosa and theca interna cells of the collapsed follicle.

The length of the bovine oestrous cycle is 21 days for cows and 20 days for heifers, with a normal range of 17-24 days (Hawk and Bellows, 1980). The corpus luteum is the dominant structure on the ovary for approximately 17 days, and the follicular phase lasts 3-4 days. The oestrus period of sexual receptivity is of short duration, with a mean length of 12-16 hours, ranging in individual animals from 3-28 hours (Allrich, 1994) and is designated day 0 of the cycle. Ovulation usually occurs 18-48 hours after the onset of oestrus, or 10-12 hours after the end of oestrus.

1.1.3 Formation and structure of the corpus luteum

1.1.3.1 Gross morphology of the corpus luteum

The corpus luteum is formed from the ruptured follicle following ovulation (Donaldson and Hansel, 1965a), and exhibits rapid growth, to reach its maximal size around mid-cycle (Ireland *et al.,* 1980; Reynolds *et al.*, 1994). Indeed, the dramatic growth of the CL is comparable to that of the fastest growing tumours (Jablonka-Shariff *et al.,* 1993; Zheng *et al.*, 1994).

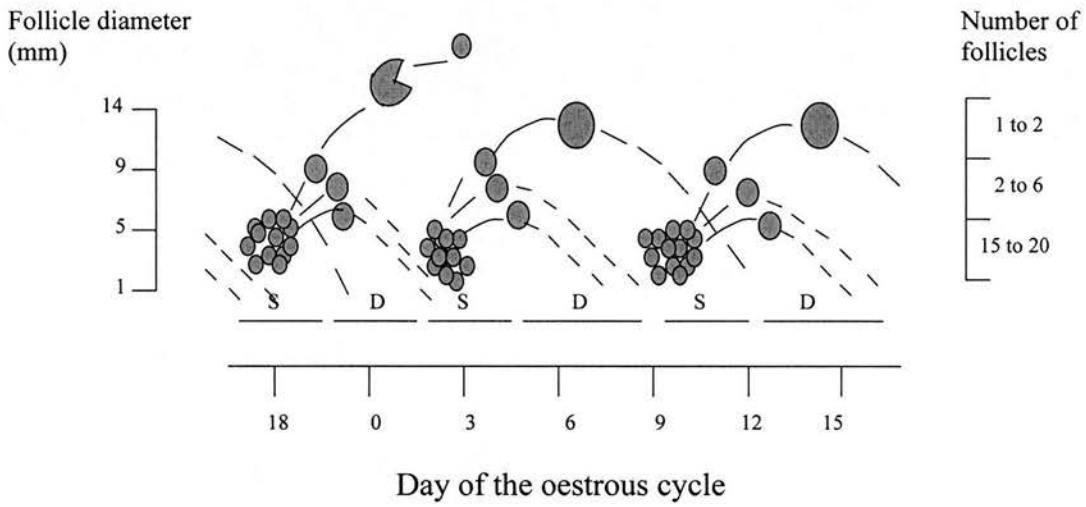


Figure 1.2 Waves of follicular development in cattle during the oestrous cycle.

A three wave pattern of follicular development is illustrated. S and D represent phases of follicular selection and dominance respectively.

(Adapted from Webb *et al.*, 1999).

Gross changes in the appearance of corpora lutea throughout the bovine oestrous cycle have been described in detail and are used to estimate the day of the cycle in animals of unknown reproductive history (Ireland *et al.*, 1980). In stage I (days 1-4) the CL is red, between 0.5 – 1.5 cm in diameter and the point of follicle rupture is not covered by epithelium. In stage II (days 5-10) the CL has increased in size to its maximal diameter of 1.6 – 2.0 cm, the ovulation point is now covered and red or brown in colour, whilst the remainder of the CL is orange. In stage III (days 11-17) the apex of the CL appears tan or orange, and has a visible vasculature, on bisection the CL is bright orange or yellow. In the final stage of luteal development (stage IV, days 18-20) the CL undergoes regression, decreasing in size to less than 1 cm in diameter, and becomes paler in colour (Ireland *et al.*, 1980).

1.1.3.2 Angiogenesis

The female reproductive organs undergo cyclical growth and regression, which is accompanied by extensive changes in vasculature and blood flow. Few other tissues in the adult exhibit the growth of new blood vessels (angiogenesis) unless they are undergoing tissue repair. Irregularities in the control of angiogenesis, either by the over or under production of vascular growth, are associated with a number of pathological conditions, therefore ovarian angiogenesis is expected to be tightly controlled (Redmer and Reynolds, 1996).

The vascular bed of the Graafian follicle is confined to the theca cell layer by a basement membrane, which separates the avascular granulosa layers of the follicular interior from the network of blood vessels. Around the time of ovulation, the basement membrane breaks down, allowing rapid capillary outgrowth. The subsequent formation

of the luteal vasculature is both rapid and extensive. Indeed, tissue growth is dependent upon the growth of new blood vessels and the establishment of a functional blood supply (Folkman and Klagsbrun, 1987). During early luteal development capillary sprouts invade the granulosa-derived tissue, and by mid-cycle an abundant capillary network has formed within the mature CL. Indeed, the vascular network is so dense that most steroidogenic cells appear in immediate contact with at least one capillary (Zheng *et al.*, 1993). Endothelial cells, which line blood vessels, are a prominent cell-type within the corpus luteum, occupying around 15% of luteal tissue volume, and representing around 50% of all cells at mid-cycle (O'Shea *et al.*, 1989). In addition, the mature corpus luteum receives one of the highest rates of blood flow to any organ. Blood flow to the CL-bearing ovary is correlated with progesterone concentrations, reaching maximal levels during the mid-cycle and showing a rapid decrease associated with luteolysis (Niswender *et al.*, 1976).

Corpora lutea produce angiogenic factors throughout the oestrous cycle and pregnancy (Grazul-Bilska *et al.*, 1992b; Ricke *et al.*, 1995). Heparin binding growth factors, namely the fibroblast growth factors (FGF) and the vascular endothelial growth factors (VEGF) are considered key mediators of luteal neovascularisation, and are the subject of recent review (Reynolds and Redmer, 1998).

Acidic FGF (aFGF/ FGF-1) and basic FGF (bFGF/ FGF-2) are known to stimulate angiogenesis (Klagsbrun and D'Amore, 1991), and both proteins have been detected in the bovine CL (Zheng *et al.*, 1993). In addition luteal bFGF mRNA expression is correlated with angiogenic activity (Stirling *et al.*, 1991). Immunoneutralisation of aFGF and bFGF markedly reduced luteal angiogenic activity, and demonstrated that

bFGF was responsible for stimulating the majority of the luteal vascular response (Grazul-Bilska *et al.*, 1992a).

VEGF mRNA expression has been detected in the ovine CL, and was maximal early in the cycle (Redmer *et al.*, 1996). The temporal association between high luteal VEGF expression and extensive neovascularisation supports an important role for VEGF in luteal vascular development. In addition, endothelial cell proliferation and migration, stimulated by the products of luteal explants in culture, was reduced by anti-VEGF antibodies, and the greatest reduction in angiogenic activity was observed in the early CL (Doraiswamy *et al.*, 1995).

Specific receptors for FGF and VEGF have been demonstrated in the corpus luteum of sheep, rats and women (Asakai *et al.*, 1993; Doraiswamy *et al.*, 1998; Otani *et al.*, 1999). Basic-FGF binding capacity and mRNA encoding the FGF receptor-1 (FGFR-1) which is activated by bFGF decreases with advancing luteal age (Asakai *et al.*, 1993). FGFR-1 and –2 have been detected in vascular and parenchymal cells of the ovine CL. Parenchymal FGFR-1 concentrations are reduced in the late luteal phase, whilst vascular FGFR-1 was detected in endothelial cells throughout the oestrous cycle. In contrast, FGFR-2 was localised to luteal parenchymal cells at all stages of oestrous cycle, and vascular expression was limited to large microvessels and was only detectable during the late luteal phase (Doraiswamy *et al.*, 1998). Messenger RNA encoding the VEGF receptor Flt-1 is expressed in the human corpus luteum. Flt-1 protein was localised to human granulosa and theca lutein cells and luteal endothelial cells during the menstrual cycle and early pregnancy (Otani *et al.*, 1999). In addition, treatment with truncated soluble Flt-1 receptors to inhibit VEGF bioactivity caused

near absolute suppression of luteal angiogenesis, demonstrating that VEGF is essential for neovascularisation (Ferrara *et al.*, 1998).

Luteal angiogenic activity appears to be regulated by luteotrophic and luteolytic factors. Luteinising hormone (LH) stimulated bFGF mRNA expression in cultured bovine luteal cells, whilst prostaglandin (PG)$F_{2\alpha}$ reduced bFGF mRNA (Stirling *et al.*, 1991). VEGF is also subject to modulation by LH; LH significantly increased VEGF production and mRNA expression by luteinising granulosa cells (Christenson and Stouffer, 1996; Garrido *et al.*, 1993).

1.1.3.3 Cellular components of the corpus luteum

The corpus luteum consists of a number of different cell types. These include steroidogenic cells, endothelial cells and pericytes, fibroblasts and immune cells (Farin *et al.*, 1986; O'Shea *et al.*, 1989; Parry *et al.*, 1980). The most numerous cells are those associated with the luteal vasculature, whilst the steroidogenic cells occupy most of the volume of the CL.

At least two populations of steroidogenically-active luteal cells can be distinguished. These are characterised by size and referred to as "large" and "small" luteal cells. Both luteal cell types possess ultrastructural features characteristic of steroid secreting cells, including a well-developed smooth endoplasmic reticulum (SER), abundant mitochondria containing tubular cristae, an extensive Golgi apparatus and cytoplasmic lipid droplets (Parry *et al.*, 1980). Lipid droplets, which may serve as steroid precursor stores, are inversely related to progesterone synthesis (Parry *et al.*, 1980).

In addition to their difference in size, other distinguishing structural features have been attributed to the small and large luteal cells (Fields and Fields, 1996; Parry *et al.*, 1980). The small cells characteristically display whorls of SER and adherens-type junctions, whilst large cells contain a notable abundance of membrane-bound electron-dense secretory granules within their cytoplasm which are extruded from the cell by exocytosis.

It was initially proposed that these granules contained progesterone, based on the correlation between progesterone secretion and granule formation and release (Sawyer *et al.*, 1979), although an autoradiographic study suggested that labelled progesterone-precursors synthesised into progesterone did not concentrate in the granules (McClellan *et al.*, 1979). Immunocytochemistry has subsequently localised oxytocin and neurophysin to the same secretory granule (Fields *et al.*, 1992). Secretory granules have also been reported to contain tissue inhibitor of metalloproteinases (TIMP)-1, which plays an important role in regulating extracellular matrix (ECM) remodelling (McIntush *et al.*, 1996).

Whilst both large and small luteal cells possess the cellular machinery associated with steroid synthesis, they are also well equipped for protein secretion (Niswender *et al.*, 1985; Parry *et al.*, 1980).

In addition to displaying structural differences, the two cell populations appear to be functionally distinct. Whilst both large and small cells secrete progesterone, steroidogenesis appears to be controlled by different regulatory pathways. *In vitro* studies have shown that large luteal cells produce higher amounts of progesterone in the absence of LH stimulation than small cells (Brannian *et al.*, 1993; Ursely and

Leymarie, 1979). However, physiological doses of LH stimulate small luteal cells to synthesise progesterone whilst eliciting only a modest response from the large luteal cells.

1.1.4 Function of the corpus luteum

1.1.4.1 Steroidogenesis

The first reaction in steroidogenesis is the conversion of cholesterol to pregnenolone. This conversion is catalysed by the cytochrome P450 side chain cleavage (P450scc) enzyme in complex with adrenodoxin and adrenodoxin reductase. P450scc has been immunolocalised to both large and small luteal cells in the bovine CL (Rodgers *et al.*, 1986a) and luteal content of P450scc has been characterized throughout the bovine oestrous cycle. Levels of P450scc and its electron donor adrenodoxin in the developing CL are not different from follicular concentrations. However, subsequent luteal maturation leads to a substantial increase in the tissue content of luteal P450scc in parallel with changing progesterone production, followed by a decline associated with luteolysis (Rodgers *et al.*, 1986b). Expression of mRNA encoding P450scc and adrenodoxin has been demonstrated in the bovine corpus luteum during luteal growth and development, and was undetectable during luteal regression (Rodgers *et al.*, 1987).

Steroid hormone biosynthesis is regulated by both the levels of regulatory enzymes and substrate availability. Steroid secreting cells may derive cholesterol from the uptake of lipoprotein cholesterol extracted from the circulation, from intracellular cholesterol ester stores, or by *de novo* synthesis. Bovine luteal cells have been shown to depend on lipoproteins as the cholesterol source for progesterone synthesis (O'Shaughnessy and Wathes, 1985). Low density (LDL) or high-density (HDL)

lipoproteins transport the majority of blood cholesterol, and the lipoprotein class utilised appears species-specific. In the cow both LDL and HDL are able to stimulate progesterone production (Carroll *et al.*, 1992), although LDL may be the preferred lipoprotein (O'Shaughnessy and Wathes, 1985).

P450scc activity was considered the rate-limiting step in steroid hormone biosynthesis. However, recent observations have indicated that the acute regulation of steroids is indispensably regulated by the actions of a protein involved in substrate delivery. P450scc is located within the inner mitochondrial membrane: therefore, steroid precursors must firstly be transported to the outer mitochondrial membrane and then across the intermembrane space to the inner membrane. This intra-mitochondrial transport is facilitated by the actions of a protein namely the steroidogenic acute regulatory (StAR) protein (Clark and Stocco, 1996). StAR mRNA and the protein product have been detected in bovine luteal homogenates. StAR mRNA abundance is low in developing bovine CL, elevated in the mid-to late-luteal phase and virtually absent in regressing CL (Pescador *et al.*, 1996).

Pregnenolone produced by the actions of P450scc must travel from the mitochondria to be converted to progesterone in the SER. The final steps in progesterone biosynthesis are performed by 3-β-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase/ Δ 4-5 isomerase (3β-HSD). This enzyme is bi-functional, catalysing the dehydrogenation and isomerisation of Δ-5, 3-β hydroxysteroid precursors into Δ-4, 3-ketosteroids (Penning, 1997).

3β-HSD mRNA, protein product and enzymatic activity have been characterised in the bovine ovary. Prior to ovulation, bovine follicles display low and constant 3β-HSD

activity. However, shortly after oestrus 3β-HSD levels undergo a marked increase, reaching maximal levels on days 8-11, before declining dramatically coincident with luteal regression (Couet *et al.*, 1990).

The changing levels of steroidogenic enzymes may offer an explanation for the marked changes in progesterone secretion during the oestrous cycle. However, studies following induced luteolysis do not support the hypothesis that the decline in progesterone associated with regression is due to a reduction in tissue concentrations of P450scc or 3β-HSD (Rodgers *et al.*, 1995). Whilst mRNA levels have been shown to decline, the authors argued that since P450scc and 3β-HSD enzymes have long half lives, changes in their mRNA levels do not cause a sufficiently rapid reduction in the tissue content of the enzymes to be responsible for the decline in plasma progesterone concentrations.

Whilst both large and small luteal cells have been shown to possess the necessary regulatory enzymes for progesterone production, they appear to vary in their secretory ability. In the absence of hormonal stimulation, basal progesterone production is much higher in large bovine luteal cells than small luteal cells (Ursely and Leymarie, 1979). However, the large cells appear less sensitive to LH, requiring supraphysiological concentrations of LH to achieve stimulation *in vitro* (Alila *et al.*, 1988; Ursely and Leymarie, 1979). Ovine large luteal cells possess LH receptors, but at considerably lower levels than small luteal cells (Fitz *et al.*, 1982). Messenger RNA encoding the LH receptor was highly expressed in small bovine luteal cells and theca-derived luteal cells luteinised in culture (Mamluk *et al.*, 1998; Yuan and Lucy, 1996b). Intracellular levels of cyclic adenosine monophosphate (cAMP) were significantly elevated in ovine

small luteal cells stimulated by LH. However, LH did not stimulate cAMP levels in large luteal cells. In addition, treatments that dramatically increased cAMP levels failed to stimulate large luteal cell progesterone production. This suggests that large luteal cell steroidogenesis is independent of elevated cAMP levels, despite the similarity in protein kinase A activity observed in ovine small and large cells (Hoyer *et al.*, 1984; Wiltbank *et al.*, 1989).

1.1.4.2 Biological functions of progesterone

The primary function of the corpus luteum is to secrete progesterone, which has a range of effects on the reproductive tract that are essential for pregnancy (Graham and Clarke, 1997).

Progesterone influences events from early in gamete transport, regulating oviductal contractility and secretory activity that support early development of the conceptus and the timing of its delivery to the uterus. Once within the uterus progesterone has an important, if incompletely understood, role in the preparation and support of implantation, with actions on both the uterine environment and the blastocyst. In the event of successful fertilisation, transport and implantation, progesterone secreted by the rescued corpus luteum continues to support uterine growth and function. In addition, it inhibits contractions of the myometrium, which if unopposed could result in the expulsion and subsequent loss of the growing foetus.

1.1.5 Hormonal control of luteal function

Regulation of luteal function and lifespan involves a number of hormonal factors produced outside of the ovary. The adenohypophysis, or anterior pituitary gland, in response to GnRH signals from the hypothalamus, secretes LH which is considered

the primary luteotrophic hormone in most species. If pregnancy occurs the corpus luteum is maintained in response to the presence of the conceptus. However, in the absence of conception the corpus luteum must undergo morphological and functional regression, so releasing the inhibition on follicular development and ovulation, allowing the next cycle of follicle development to begin, and so creating the next chance for fertilisation. In non-primate species the uterus produces this luteolytic signal.

1.1.5.1 Luteinising hormone

Early experiments in the ewe suggested that pituitary hormones were not obligatory in the formation and maintenance of corpora lutea. However subsequent studies have shown that the removal of pituitary gland early after ovulation can prevent CL formation, and hypophysectomy on day 5 causes luteolysis (Kaltenbach *et al.*, 1968), therefore supporting a positive role for one or more pituitary products.

The pituitary hormones LH and prolactin are both candidate luteotrophs. Prolactin has been shown to be an important luteal regulator in several rodent species. The maintenance of luteal function following prolactin therapy in hypophysectomised-hysterectomised ewes suggested that prolactin may also be an important regulator in ruminants (Denamur *et al.*, 1973). However, subsequent prolactin depletion studies showed no concurrent diminishment of luteal function in sheep and cattle (Hoffman *et al.*, 1974; Niswender, 1973). In addition, prolactin infusions could not stimulate luteal steroidogenesis or lifespan, and were unable to overcome the inhibitory effects of oxytocin (Donaldson *et al.*, 1965).

In contrast, a range of evidence supports the role of LH as the primary luteotroph in ruminants (Hansel and Seifart, 1967). Administration of LH can prolong the lifespan of the corpus luteum (Donaldson and Hansel, 1965b; Karsch *et al.*, 1971), whilst administration of antiserum to LH reduces luteal weight and progesterone content and can induce luteolysis (Fuller and Hansel, 1970; Snook *et al.*, 1969). In addition, LH stimulates luteal progesterone *in vivo* (Carlson *et al.*, 1971) and *in vitro* when incubated with luteal cells or slices (Seifart and Hansel, 1968).

1.1.5.1.1 Mechanism of action of LH

Binding of LH to its membrane-bound receptor causes the activation of two second-messenger systems leading to a biological response (Davis *et al.,* 1996). Cyclic AMP is considered the primary intracellular mediator of LH action in the corpus luteum, and is synthesised from adenosine triphosphate (ATP) by the enzyme adenylate cyclase. The gonadotrophin receptors are members of the super-family of G-protein-coupled, seven transmembrane receptors (McFarland *et al.*, 1989). Functionally these receptors are characterised by interactions with a guanosine triphosphate (GTP)-binding regulatory protein (or G-protein) upon hormone binding which couples the activated receptor to adenylate cyclase.

In its inactive form the stimulatory G-protein (Gs) binds guanosine diphosphate (GDP). When activated by binding to a receptor-hormone complex the guanyl-nucleotide binding site is altered, allowing GDP to be replaced by GTP. The binding of GTP causes a further conformational change, resulting in the dissociation of heterotrimeric G proteins into α subunits and $\beta\gamma$ dimers. The GTP-bound α-subunit then binds to the catalytic component of adenylate cyclase, which is subsequently

activated to produce cAMP. Following a short period of G-protein activation, Gs hydrolyses bound GTP to GDP, dissociates from adenylate cyclase, reassociates with the βγ dimer and returns to its inactive form (Taussig and Gilman, 1995).

Intracellular cAMP, the product of adenylate cyclase activation, in turn stimulates protein-kinase A (PKA). It is also rapidly destroyed by one or more cAMP phosphodiesterases which hydolyze cAMP to adenosine monophosphate. The binding of cAMP causes the dissociation of the regulatory (R) subunits of protein kinase A from its catalytic (C) subunits, enabling the free C-subunits to phosphorylate target proteins. C-subunits phosphorylate serine and threonine residues when recognised as part of a target sequence present in a number of cytosolic and nuclear proteins: the serine/threonine residue must be downstream from a pair of basic amino acids, separated by a single neutral amino acid (Spaulding, 1993). A major role of protein kinase phosphorylation is the regulation of transcription factor activity. Active PKA modulates nuclear factors which bind to cAMP-responsive elements (CREs) in the promoter regions of cAMP-inducible genes, resulting in either the activation or inhibition of transcription. CRE-binding factors, which include CRE-binding proteins (CREB), CRE modulator (CREM) and activating transcription factor-1 (ATF-1) are members of the basic region/ leucine zipper (bZIP) transcription factor class, some of which can also interact with components of the protein kinase C pathway (Lalli and Sassone-Corsi, 1994; Spaulding, 1993).

LH stimulates multiple signal transduction pathways. In addition to adenylate cyclase mediated events, LH also activates inositol phospholipid-specific

phospholipase C (PLC). PLC generates two second-messengers, inositol triphosphate (IP_3) and diacylglycerol (DAG). IP_3 acts to release Ca^{2+} from intracellular calcium stores. DAG can be cleaved to release arachidonic acid which can itself act as a messenger or be utilised in eicosanoid synthesis. However, its major role is the activation of a crucial serine/threonine protein kinase, Ca^{2+} dependent protein kinase C (PKC) (Newton, 1995). Jun and Fos proteins are targets of activated PKC phosphorylation, and can dimerize to form the nuclear factor AP-1. AP-1 in turn binds to TPA (12-*O*-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate) responsive elements (TREs) present in the promoters of various genes to regulate their expression (Karin and Hunter, 1995).

1.1.5.2 Follicle Stimulating Hormone

LH is secreted in a pulsatile manner, and causes the pulsatile release of progesterone in response. However, the frequency of progesterone pulses exceeds that of LH, and led to the suggestion that progesterone secretion was not solely under LH-control (Hixon *et al.*, 1983). Indeed, almost all pulses of Follicle Stimulating Hormone (FSH) were associated with progesterone release, suggesting that FSH may be a principle regulator of progesterone secretion (Walters *et al.*, 1984). In addition to this temporal relationship, binding characteristic of FSH receptors has been detected in the bovine CL (Manns *et al.*, 1984). However, whilst FSH stimulated progesterone release by granulosa cells, FSH has not been shown to have a direct luteotrophic effect (Hansel *et al.*, 1973). Indeed, early studies of FSH receptor binding and activation which suggested a possible role for FSH in stimulating luteal function utilised preparations of FSH that were contaminated with LH. More recent studies suggest that the corpus luteum is not under the influence of FSH. Low levels

of mRNA encoding the full-length FSH-receptor have been detected in the bovine CL on day 1. However, by day 3 no full-length transcripts were detectable. Splicing of the FSH-receptor primary transcript was also observed in granulosa cells luteinised *in vitro*. The loss of full-length FSH-receptor transcripts associated with luteinisation is likely to prevent FSH action (Rajapaksha *et al.*, 1996).

1.1.5.3 Prostaglandins

Corpora lutea have been shown to produce prostaglandins PGI_2 and PGE_2 (Rodgers *et al.*, 1988), which stimulate progesterone secretion by luteal cells *in vitro* (Alila *et al.*, 1988; Milvae and Hansel, 1980). A regulatory role for these prostaglandins is further supported by the demonstration of PGI_2 and PGE_2 binding sites in the bovine CL (Chegini *et al.*, 1991).

Bovine luteal cells also secrete $PGF_{2\alpha}$ and production is greatest in the early luteal phase (Del Vecchio and Sutherland, 1997; Milvae and Hansel, 1983; Rodgers *et al.*, 1988). Binding sites for $PGF_{2\alpha}$ have been detected in the bovine corpus luteum and were predominantly localised to large luteal cells (Chegini *et al.*, 1991). In ovine corpora lutea, mRNA encoding the $PGF_{2\alpha}$ (FP) receptor was also largely limited to large steroidogenic cells (Juengel *et al.*, 1996; Tsai *et al.*, 1998). In the cow, mRNA encoding $PGF_{2\alpha}$ was present in both large and small steroidogenic luteal cells and endothelial cells, with greatest expression detected in large luteal cells (Mamluk *et al.*, 1998). Whilst the role of uterine $PGF_{2\alpha}$ in luteolysis is established (see section 1.1.6.2), $PGF_{2\alpha}$ has also been shown to stimulate progesterone release, suggestive of a luteotrophic role for luteal $PGF_{2\alpha}$ (Miyamoto *et al.*, 1993).

Administration of the prostaglandin synthetase inhibitor indomethacin, early in the cycle reduced progesterone secretion and luteal lifespan, indicating that prostaglandins are required for early luteal development and function (Milvae and Hansel, 1985). This correlates with the observation that luteal biosynthesis of prostaglandins is highest during the early luteal phase (Rodgers *et al.*, 1988).

The vasodilatory effects of prostaglandins may also influence luteal function, by altering blood flow and luteotrophin supply.

1.1.5.4 Oxytocin

Oxytocin is a major luteal peptide product in cattle and sheep. Whilst there is considerable evidence to support a role for oxytocin in control of luteal regression, the evidence indicating a role for oxytocin in luteinisation and luteal steroidogenesis remain inconclusive.

Bovine granulosa cells isolated from the preovulatory follicle show a dramatic increase in oxytocin mRNA expression in response to the LH surge (Voss and Fortune, 1992). Indeed, oxytocin gene expression is considered a marker of luteinisation (Smith *et al.*, 1994c). Oxytocin mRNA and protein have been localised to the large steroidogenic cells of the bovine corpus luteum (Fehr *et al.*, 1987; Fields *et al.*, 1992). Luteal oxytocin mRNA peaks around days 1-3, whilst oxytocin concentrations are maximal in the mid-luteal phase (Fehr *et al.*, 1987; Jones and Flint, 1988).

Oxytocin has been suggested to have direct effects on luteal progesterone release. An inhibitory effect of high doses of oxytocin on steroidogenesis in bovine luteal cells of early pregnancy has been demonstrated (Tan *et al.*, 1982), and oxytocin infusions during the early luteal phase inhibited luteal development (Wathes *et al.*, 1991). Others

have reported limited effects of oxytocin on luteal cell progesterone production (Hansel and Dowd, 1986; Rodgers *et al.*, 1985). In further contrast, intraluteal administration of oxytocin using microdialysed bovine corpora lutea stimulated progesterone in a dose dependant manner, and was most effective during the early to mid-luteal phase (Miyamoto and Schams, 1991). A luteotrophic role for oxytocin is supported by the detection of oxytocin receptors in the bovine CL, which display maximal binding in the mid-luteal stage (Okuda *et al.*, 1992).

1.1.6 Luteolysis

Luteal regression or "luteolysis" occurs at the end of the luteal phase of the non-pregnant ovarian cycle, and also at the end of pregnancy. This loss of luteal function is characterised by decreased progesterone secretion, followed by breakdown of luteal tissue.

1.1.6.1 Role of the uterus

The importance of the uterus in luteolysis was first recognised by Loeb, who demonstrated that hysterectomy resulted in extension of luteal lifespan in guinea pigs (cited by McCracken *et al.*, 1999). Hysterectomy has since been shown to cause maintenance of luteal function in the cow, pig, sheep, mare and the pseudopregnant hamster, rat and rabbit (Andersen *et al.*, 1969; Wiltbank and Casida, 1956). However, in a number of other species the uterus is not required for luteolysis to occur. Hysterectomy does not cause luteal maintenance in a number of primate species, including women and rhesus and cynomologous monkeys, the dog, the opossum or the ferret (Andersen *et al.*, 1969; Beling *et al.*, 1969; Castracane *et al.*, 1979; Neill *et al.*, 1969).

In most species where hysterectomy demonstrated a uterine involvement in luteolysis, the effect was unilateral. Removal of the uterine horn adjacent (ipsilateral) to the ovary bearing the CL prevented luteal regression. However, removal of the uterine horn contralateral to the CL did not lengthen luteal lifespan, demonstrating that uterine effects on the ovary were via local rather than systemic pathways (Andersen *et al.*, 1969). In addition, autotransplantation of either the ovary or the uterus to the neck, extended luteal function in ewes, whilst transplantation of the one uterine horn and the adjacent ovary with associated blood system maintained normal ovarian cyclicity (Harrison *et al.*, 1968). In the rabbit and the mare, the uterine luteolysin may be mediated systemically (Ginther and First, 1971; Hunter and Casida, 1967).

The local transport of a uterine luteolysin to the corpus luteum in the sheep and cow is via a veno-arterial countercurrent system. The uterine factor appears to pass from the uterine vein to the ovarian artery directly, despite a lack of vascular connections between the two vessels. The ovarian artery is highly convoluted, and is closely apposed to the uterine vein, creating extensive regions of contact. Surgical manipulations of the veno-arterial system support the theory that a factor borne by the uterine venous output causes regression of the ipsilateral corpus luteum. In addition, ovine uterine venous plasma collected around the time of luteolysis reduces progesterone secretion following infusion into the ovarian artery (Caldwell and Moor, 1971).

1.1.6.2 Nature of the luteolytic factor

Elevated $PGF_{2\alpha}$ concentrations in uterine venous output (Baird *et al.*, 1976), endometrial tissue (Shemesh and Hansel, 1975) and uterine flushings (Bartol *et al.*, 1981) are temporally associated with falling progesterone and expected luteolysis. Exogenous administration of $PGF_{2\alpha}$ causes premature luteal regression in cattle and sheep (McCracken *et al.*, 1970; Rowson *et al.*, 1972; Thorburn and Nicol, 1971), whilst inhibition of uterine prostaglandin synthesis prevents spontaneous luteolysis, and maintains luteal weight and plasma progesterone concentrations (Lewis and Warren, 1977). In addition, immunisation of cyclic ewes against $PGF_{2\alpha}$ prolongs luteal maintenance (Scaramuzzi and Baird, 1976), suggesting that prostaglandin, in particular $PGF_{2\alpha}$ is required for luteolysis, thus providing further evidence that $PGF_{2\alpha}$ is the natural luteolysin.

1.1.6.3 Secretion of $PGF_{2\alpha}$

In the ewe, the first significant increases in $PGF_{2\alpha}$ concentrations in utero-ovarian venous blood occur on days 12-14 (Baird *et al.*, 1976), and the primary $PGF_{2\alpha}$ metabolite 15-keto-13, 14 dihydro $PGF_{2\alpha}$ (PGFM) is detectable in bovine plasma and uterus, at increasing concentrations from around day 14 (Parkinson and Lamming, 1990; Shemesh and Hansel, 1975). $PGF_{2\alpha}$ secretion is pulsatile, and $PGF_{2\alpha}$ is released from the uterus in a series of pulses which are typically 6-8 hours apart. Low level PGFM episodes can be detected on day 14 (Parkinson and Lamming, 1990), the amplitude of pulses of PGFM are markedly increased during luteolysis and in contrast are inhibited in the pregnant animal (Kindahl *et al.*, 1984).

1.1.6.4 Regulation of uterine secretion of $PGF_{2\alpha}$

1.1.6.4.1 The role of oxytocin

Uterine secretion of $PGF_{2\alpha}$ can be stimulated by oxytocin (Lafrance and Goff, 1990; Roberts and McCracken, 1976). Oxytocin is released primarily from the corpus luteum (Hooper *et al.*, 1986) where it is stored in large luteal cell secretory granules. Around the time of luteolysis, spontaneous episodes of $PGF_{2\alpha}$ secretion occur concurrently with elevated oxytocin concentrations (Hooper *et al.*, 1986; Vighio and Liptrap, 1986). In addition, immunoneutralisation of oxytocin in ewes significantly extended the oestrous cycle, reflecting prolonged luteal lifespan (Sheldrick *et al.*, 1980), and exogenous administration of oxytocin causes premature luteolysis (Armstrong and Hansel, 1959), providing support for a regulatory role for oxytocin in luteolysis. Furthermore, the observation that ovarian secretion of oxytocin is stimulated by prostaglandin analogue (Flint and Sheldrick, 1982) has led to the suggestion that a positive feedback loop exists between the two hormones (Flint and Sheldrick, 1983). Uterine $PGF_{2\alpha}$ initiates luteal oxytocin release (Moore *et al.,* 1986), which subsequently stimulates further $PGF_{2\alpha}$ release from the uterus. Pulsatile secretion may be established by a combination of effects, with the interval between episodes determined by transient uterine refractoriness to further oxytocin stimulation, luteal desensitisation to $PGF_{2\alpha}$, and depletion of oxytocin stores or $PGF_{2\alpha}$ precursors (Flint *et al.*, 1990; Silvia *et al.*, 1991).

However, others have failed to demonstrate both a role for oxytocin in modulating luteal function *in vivo,* as determined by cycle length, luteal weight and progesterone concentration (Milvae *et al.*, 1991), and a link between $PGF_{2\alpha}$ and oxytocin *in vitro*

(McCann and Flint, 1990). Furthermore, frequent sampling of ovine uterine-ovarian venous output demonstrated that whilst most pulses of $PGF_{2\alpha}$ coincided with a pulse of oxytocin, a number of oxytocin pulses occurred in the absence of a $PGF_{2\alpha}$ pulse (Hooper *et al.*, 1986). In the ewe, surgical lutectomy did not affect the frequency of pulsatile $PGF_{2\alpha}$ release, although pulse amplitude was reduced (Mann and Lamming, 1995), and depletion of oxytocin stores did not affect luteolysis or length of the oestrous cycle in cattle (Kotwica and Skarzynski, 1993).

Oxytocin is synthesised *de novo* in the ruminant corpus luteum. Messenger RNA encoding oxytocin is expressed at high levels in the early luteal phase and declines thereafter (Fehr *et al.*, 1987; Ivell *et al.*, 1990; Jones and Flint, 1988), whilst oxytocin concentrations peak at mid-cycle, and decline during the late luteal phase, prior to functional regression (Jones and Flint, 1988; Wathes *et al.*, 1984;). Indeed the lack of temporal association between maximal oxytocin levels and luteolysis seems paradoxical in light of oxytocins' expected role in luteolysis.

In order that oxytocin can stimulate $PGF_{2\alpha}$ release, the uterus must acquire responsiveness to oxytocin. Uterine sensitivity develops during the late luteal phase (Roberts *et al.*, 1976; Silvia and Taylor, 1989) and is the likely product of increased oxytocin receptors (Fuchs *et al.*, 1990; Roberts *et al.,* 1976), increased $PGF_{2\alpha}$ precursor utilisation (Silvia *et al.*, 1991), and $PGF_{2\alpha}$ synthetic capacity (Basu and Kindahl, 1987).

1.1.6.4.2 The role of steroids

The timing and extent of $PGF_{2\alpha}$ production are thought to be further regulated by the ovarian sex steroids oestradiol and progesterone (McCracken *et al.*, 1999; Silvia *et al.*, 1991).

1.1.6.4.2.1 Progesterone

Supplemental progesterone administration in the early luteal phase induces premature $PGF_{2\alpha}$ release and subsequent luteolysis in sheep and cows (Ginther, 1970; Ottobre *et al.*, 1980), whilst luteal regression is delayed following progesterone antagonist treatment. Furthermore, progesterone priming is required in order for oxytocin to stimulate uterine $PGF_{2\alpha}$ secretion in ovariectomised cows or ewes (Homanics and Silvia, 1988; Lafrance and Goff, 1988).

Progesterone regulates the capacity of the uterus to synthesise prostaglandins, by increasing precursor accumulation (Brinsfield and Hawk, 1973) and prostaglandin synthase/ cyclooxygenase concentration and activity (Raw *et al.*, 1988). Whilst progesterone increases the synthetic capacity of the uterus to produce prostaglandins, luteal phase levels may prevent the premature release of $PGF_{2\alpha}$. This effect is proposed to be the result of progesterone inhibiting oestradiol receptor formation, and hence oestradiol-dependant up-regulation of the oxytocin receptor. The inhibitory effect of progesterone is thought to be lost in the late luteal phase, allowing increased uterine responsiveness to oxytocin at an appropriate time (McCracken *et al.*, 1999). Indeed, progesterone withdrawal during the late luteal phase has been shown to stimulate uterine $PGF_{2\alpha}$ secretion, and oxytocin receptor numbers increase following the loss of progesterone action (Leavitt *et al.*, 1985).

1.1.6.4.2.2 Oestradiol

Oestradiol also appears to regulate uterine $PGF_{2\alpha}$ secretion, and the stimulatory effects of oestradiol can be further enhanced by a prior period of progesterone priming (Homanics and Silvia, 1988; Lafrance and Goff, 1988).

Oestradiol may up-regulate prostaglandin synthesis by increasing both the release of arachidonic acid from phospholipids by the enzyme phospholipase A_2 (PLA_2) and the conversion of arachidonic acid to $PGF_{2\alpha}$ by PG synthase (Raw *et al.*, 1988). However, the treatment of ovariectomised ewes with oestradiol-17β markedly reduced mRNA encoding prostaglandin synthase in the ovine endometrium (Salamonsen *et al.*, 1991). In addition, oestradiol is thought to enhance the uterine response to oxytocin stimulation, an effect that may be mediated by increased oxytocin receptors (Nissenson *et al.*, 1978).

Whilst both progesterone and oestradiol have been implicated in the control of uterine $PGF_{2\alpha}$ secretion, and are thought to regulate oxytocin receptor concentration, there is little evidence for direct steroid stimulation of the oxytocin receptor gene (Ivell and Walther, 1999). Indeed, detailed analysis of the oxytocin receptor gene in a range of species has failed to find functional response elements for either oestrogen or progesterone.

The expression of oxytocin receptors may also be regulated by specific non-genomic actions of sex steroids. In the rat uterus, progesterone directly inhibits oxytocin-binding and signal transduction, without interacting with nuclear receptors (Grazzini *et al.*, 1998). However, this effect may prove to be highly species-specific (Ivell and Walther, 1999).

1.1.6.5 Mechanism of $PGF_{2\alpha}$ action

1.1.6.5.1 Receptors

Prostaglandin binding sites have been identified on luteal cells of both cattle (Powell *et al.*, 1975) and sheep (Balapure *et al.*, 1989), and two classes of receptor can be

distinguished on the basis of affinity and capacity for $PGF_{2\alpha}$. Large ovine luteal cells possess predominantly high affinity binding sites, whilst $PGF_{2\alpha}$ binds small luteal cells with low affinity (Balapure *et al.*, 1989). $PGF_{2\alpha}$ binding sites are also more numerous in large luteal cells (Chegini *et al.*, 1991). High affinity binding $PGF_{2\alpha}$ activity is increased during the late luteal phase in bovine corpora lutea (Rao *et al.*, 1979) and luteal cells (Chegini *et al.*, 1991), and $PGF_{2\alpha}$ receptor mRNA follows the same pattern (Sakamoto *et al.*, 1995).

The identification of specific luteal receptors for $PGF_{2\alpha}$ supports a role for $PGF_{2\alpha}$ acting directly on luteal cells. However, whilst $PGF_{2\alpha}$ is clearly luteolytic in ruminants *in vivo*, studies *in vitro* have provided inconsistent results. Indeed, $PGF_{2\alpha}$ has been shown to both stimulate (Speroff and Ramwell, 1970) and inhibit (Wiltbank *et al.*, 1990) luteal progesterone production.

1.1.6.5.2 Multiple sites of action

$PGF_{2\alpha}$ is thought to have multiple sites of action (Auletta and Flint, 1988; McCracken *et al,.* 1999; Michael *et al.*, 1994), and can inhibit a range of steroidogenic responses to LH. LH receptor numbers are reduced following luteal regression (Garverick *et al.*, 1985), however, the $PGF_{2\alpha}$-stimulated reduction in progesterone has been shown to occur before a decline in occupied or unoccupied LH receptors (Diekman *et al.*, 1978). The LH receptor was thought to become "uncoupled" from adenylate cyclase in response to $PGF_{2\alpha}$ as demonstrated by decreased adenylate cyclase activity in day 19 bovine CL (Garverick *et al.,* 1985). It has also been proposed that the decrease in adenylate cyclase activity during luteolysis may be the result of altered interactions of the enzymes regulatory and catalytic subunits (Agudo *et al.*, 1984). The concurrent

increase in phosphodiesterase activity may additionally reduce cAMP levels, and hence alter the response to LH stimulation (Garverick *et al.,* 1985). Alterations in membrane fluidity associated with luteolysis and loss of cell function may also influence receptor-mediated events (Carlson *et al.*, 1982; Goodsaid-Zalduondo *et al.*, 1982).

$PGF_{2\alpha}$ may also exert actions subsequent to cAMP generation, and a primary target may be cholesterol transport. $PGF_{2\alpha}$ causes inhibition of luteal steroidogenesis that results in part from reduced utilisation of lipoprotein substrate (Wiltbank *et al.*, 1990). Messenger RNA encoding StAR, which facilitates cholesterol transport across the mitochondrial membrane, was significantly reduced within 12 hours of induced regression in ewes (Juengel *et al.*, 1995). A similarly rapid decline in StAR mRNA was observed in the bovine CL, with levels becoming undetectable after 24 hours, whilst levels of P450scc mRNA decreased more slowly (Pescador *et al.*, 1996). In addition to effects prior to pregnenolone production, $PGF_{2\alpha}$ has also been shown to markedly reduce 3β-HSD mRNA concentrations (Hawkins *et al.*, 1993), which is in agreement with the dramatic fall observed around the time of natural luteolysis (Couet *et al.*, 1990).

An alternative means of action for $PGF_{2\alpha}$ to induce luteolysis was thought to be alterations in luteal blood flow, and subsequent hypoxia. Decreased luteal blood flow has been demonstrated during natural and $PGF_{2\alpha}$-induced luteolysis (Ford and Chenault, 1981; Nett *et al.,* 1976). However, blood flow reduction is not thought to initiate functional luteal regression, but may play a role in structural luteolysis. (McCracken *et al.*, 1999).

The cellular mechanisms of $PGF_{2\alpha}$ inhibition are thought to be mediated by an increase in intracellular calcium concentration, which can be cytotoxic to luteal cells (Hansel *et al.*, 1991), and can also cause activation of the calcium dependant PKC (Michael *et al.*, 1994; Wiltbank *et al.*, 1991).

1.1.6.6 Local $PGF_{2\alpha}$ production in the corpus luteum

The corpus luteum contains substantial levels of arachidonic acid (Lukaszewska and Hansel, 1980) and has the ability to convert arachidonic acid to PGFs (Milvae and Hansel, 1983). However, luteolysis is not temporally associated with high levels of luteal $PGF_{2\alpha}$ production (Milvae and Hansel, 1983). In contrast, some cytokine products of immune cells which increase around the time of luteolysis such as interferon (IFN)-γ, tumour necrosis factor (TNF)-α, and interleukin (IL)-1β, can stimulate luteal cell $PGF_{2\alpha}$ production, and may play autocrine/ paracrine regulatory roles (Fairchild and Pate, 1991; Fairchild Benyo and Pate, 1992; Nothnick and Pate, 1990).

Interest in the ability of accessory cells of the corpus luteum such as endothelial cells, fibroblasts, pericytes and macrophages to modulate corpus luteum function is increasing. Luteal cells cultured in the presence of accessory cells show elevated $PGF_{2\alpha}$ synthesis (Del Vecchio and Sutherland, 1997). In addition, there is considerable evidence to support a role for an endothelial cell product, endothelin-1 (ET), in mediating the luteolytic actions of $PGF_{2\alpha}$. ET content in the bovine CL was highest on days 17-21 of the cycle, and ET-1 mRNA was significantly increased around the time of luteolysis (Girsh *et al.*, 1996b). $PGF_{2\alpha}$ rapidly increased luteal ET-1 mRNA, when administered to heifers, or luteal slices *in vitro*, and the endothelial cells of bovine

luteal microvessels respond to $PGF_{2\alpha}$ with increased ET production and expression (Girsh *et al.*, 1996a, 1996b). ET-1 production was also elevated in response to oxytocin (Girsh *et al.*, 1996b). ET-1 is thought to mediate the response of CLs to $PGF_{2\alpha}$, since ET-1 suppressed progesterone release from both bovine corpus lutea microdialysed *in vitro* (Miyamoto *et al.*, 1997), and granulosa and theca cells luteinised in culture (Girsh *et al.*, 1996a). In addition, the inhibitory effect of $PGF_{2\alpha}$ on LH-stimulated progesterone secretion was prevented by the addition of an ET receptor antagonist (Girsh *et al.*, 1996a). The ET-1 receptor gene is expressed by small and large steroidogenic luteal cells, and luteal endothelial cells, and is maximal during luteal regression (Mamluk *et al.*, 1999). ET-1 may act directly to reduce the progesterone production by steroidogenic cells, and may in addition contribute to a reduction in luteal blood flow, since ET-1 is a potent vasoconstrictor.

1.1.6.7 Role for immune cells in luteal regression

A potential role for immune cells in luteal regression has long been recognised, following the detection of an influx of leukocytes into the corpus luteum around the time of luteolysis. However, whilst immune cells were thought to be primarily phagocytotic, involved in the removal of cell debris associated with regression, they are now thought to have more active luteolytic functions (Pate, 1995).

Immune cell populations have been detected in corpora lutea from a range of species including guinea pig, rabbit, pig, mare, human and cattle (Bagavandoss *et al.*, 1988; Duncan *et al.*, 1998b; Lawler *et al.*, 1994; Paavola, 1979; Spanel-Borowski *et al.*, 1997; Standaert *et al.*, 1991), and a number of studies have demonstrated increased immune cell numbers prior to luteolysis. The stimulus for macrophage migration is

undefined. However there is increasing interest in a specific chemoattractant for monocytes/ macrophages namely monocyte chemoattractant protein (MCP-1). MCP-1 mRNA is expressed in the corpora lutea of pigs, rats, sheep, cattle and women (Haworth *et al.*, 1998; Hosang *et al.*, 1994; Penny *et al.*, 1998; Senturk *et al.*, 1999; Townson *et al.*, 1996) and is increased during functional luteolysis. In addition to this temporal correlation, the administration of exogenous luteolytic stimuli induces MCP-1 expression in the corpora lutea of sheep, rats and cattle (Bowen *et al.*, 1996; Tsai *et al.*, 1997).

Changes in the expression of cell surface glycoproteins, the major histocompatibility complex (MHC) molecules, may be important for immune cell activation within the corpus luteum. Luteal cells of the early bovine CL (day 6) express Class I MHC molecules, but exhibit limited Class II MHC expression. However, Class II MHC expression increases during the oestrous cycle, and maximal expression was observed prior to luteolysis. Class II MHC expression can be induced following $PGF_{2\alpha}$ administration and is significantly reduced in corpora lutea of pregnancy (Fairchild Benyo *et al.*, 1991).

The expression of Class II MHC molecules is largely restricted to antigen-presenting cells, and is involved in antigen recognition. Hence, it is thought that the luteal cell expression of Class II MHC molecules may stimulate an immune response, despite the non-immune cell location. Indeed, bovine luteal cells can stimulate T-cell proliferation in a Class II-restricted manner, and the proliferative response was greatest in the presence of cells from regressing corpora lutea (Petroff *et al.*, 1997).

Secreted products of activated immune cells can have important effects on luteal cell function. Cytokines can be directly cytotoxic, can inhibit progesterone production and can stimulate luteal cell prostaglandin production (Pate and Townson, 1994).

Immune cells have also been implicated in the regulated production of reactive oxygen species (ROS) which may further mediate luteolytic events. Indeed activated leukocytes are among the most potent generators of ROS. ROS such as the superoxide anion (O_2^-) and hydrogen peroxide (H_2O_2), and lipid peroxides (formed by the actions of ROS on polyunsaturated fatty acids) are generated in the rat CL at luteolysis (Riley and Behrman, 1991; Sawada and Carlson, 1991; Shimamura *et al.*, 1995). In addition, levels of the protective antioxidant ascorbic acid (Vitamin C) are reduced in response to $PGF_{2\alpha}$. This rapid depletion of ascorbic acid is the result of $PGF_{2\alpha}$ inhibiting ascorbic acid uptake from the circulation, combined with increased luteal cell ascorbic acid secretion (Musicki *et al.*, 1996). The corpus luteum has other mechanisms to protect against ROS damage, that include degradative enzyme activity, antioxidant Vitamin E, and radical scavengers such as the carotenoids (Aten *et al.*, 1992; Chew *et al.*, 1984).

ROS have several luteal sites of action, damaging the plasma membranes of luteal cells (Wu *et al.*, 1993), and inhibiting rat luteal cell steroidogenesis. The anti-steroidogenic effect may result from the inhibition of adenylate cyclase activation, impaired delivery and utilisation of steroid precursors, and inhibition of protein synthesis (Behrman and Aten, 1991; Behrman and Preston, 1989; Kodaman *et al.*, 1994; Musicki *et al.*, 1994). Whilst ROS can clearly influence important aspects of luteal function directly, they may stimulate other effector systems with luteolytic results.

The heat shock proteins (Hsp) may form such a system, and are produced in response to ROS in other cells (Heufelder *et al.*, 1992). Hsp 70 is induced in the corpora lutea of rats and sheep following either exogenous $PGF_{2\alpha}$ or natural luteolysis (Khanna *et al.*, 1995a; Murdoch, 1995). A role for Hsp 70 in luteal regression is further supported by its ability to inhibit rat luteal progesterone secretion, an effect that is reversed by blocking Hsp synthesis (Khanna *et al.*, 1995b).

1.1.6.8 Apoptosis in luteolysis

Apoptosis is a form of cell death, distinct from pathological or necrotic cell death, which serves an important physiological role in the maintenance of tissue homeostasis (Martin *et al.*, 1994; Steller, 1995; Ueda and Shah, 1994).

Cells undergoing physiological cell death by apoptosis display a series of characteristic changes. Typically cells shrink and lose cell-cell contacts. Nuclear condensation creates dense aggregates of chromatin and membrane alterations result in the fragmentation of the cell into membrane-bound "apoptotic bodies". Apoptotic cells are commonly phagocytosed, and the removal of cellular debris does not evoke an inflammatory reaction. Cell death caused by apoptosis is commonly associated with marked deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) fragmentation, caused by endonuclease-mediated internucleosomal chromatin cleavage. The resultant "DNA laddering" is often used as a marker.

The morphological changes characteristic of the process now known as apoptotic cell death, were first observed in the ovary over a century ago, and apoptosis is now thought to be important in perinatal germ cell loss, follicular atresia and luteal

regression (Amsterdam and Selvaraj, 1997; Tilly, 1993). Indeed, apoptotic cells have since been detected in regressing corpora lutea of many species, and endonuclease-mediated DNA fragmentation has been identified at the time of structural luteal degeneration (Bacci *et al.*, 1996; Boone and Tsang, 1998; Juengel *et al.*, 1993; McCormack *et al.*, 1998; Murdoch, 1995; Young *et al.*, 1997; Yuan and Giudice, 1997; Zeleznik *et al.*, 1989).

The fate of ovarian cells is thought to be determined by the complex interplay of survival factors and apoptotic signals. The gonadotrophins are crucial to the growth and development of follicles. Reduced gonadotrophin concentrations induce follicular apoptosis, whilst gonadotrophin treatment is anti-apoptotic, suggesting that FSH and LH act as follicle survival factors (Chun *et al.*, 1994, 1996). The treatment of ovarian cells in culture with serum deprivation has identified numerous additional factors that can regulate cell survival when replaced *in vitro*. Ovarian steroids, glucocorticoids, ECM components and a range of growth factors and cytokines (e.g. IGF-I, epidermal growth factor (EGF), transforming growth factor (TGF)α, bFGF, IL-1β, IL-6) may all influence apoptotic pathways (Amsterdam *et al.*, 1999; Hsu and Hsueh, 1997).

Apoptotic pathways (White, 1996) appear to be well-conserved across species from the nematode *Caenorhabditis elegans* to mammals, and among different cell types. One such well-conserved gene with an important regulatory role in apoptosis is the proto-oncogene *bcl-2*. The protein product of *bcl-2* inhibits apoptosis resulting from a range of stimuli. Several genes related to *bcl-2* also encode proteins with key roles in mediating cell death. BAX interacts with BCL-2 and potentially antagonises its

protective activity. The BAX: BCL-2 ratio is thought to be critical in determining susceptibility to cell death. A further member of the *bcl-2* gene family *bcl-x*, is uniquely processed via alternative splicing, to produce a long and short form with markedly different regulatory potential: BCL-X_{LONG} has death suppressor activity, whereas BCL-X_{SHORT} inhibits cell survival (Adams and Cory, 1998).

Cell fate is further influenced by the products of tumour suppressor genes. The p53 protein can arrest cell-cycle progression following cellular DNA damage, via alterations in kinase activity. Alternatively, when DNA damage is too extensive to be repaired, high levels of p53 can induce apoptosis. The mechanism of p53 action may involve cross-talk with *bcl-2*-related genes, since p53 protein can directly activate *bax* gene transcription and repress *bcl-2* expression. In addition, alterations in murine double minute-2 (mdm-2) oncogene expression may be important in controlling a cell's entry into apoptosis, based on the ability of mdm-2 to complex with the p53 protein and to neutralise p53-mediated transactivation (Evan and Littlewood, 1998; Oren, 1999).

A family of cytoplasmic proteases are thought to be important executors of cell death, promoting apoptosis through the degradation of proteins crucial to cellular integrity. This family comprises of at least ten cysteine proteases or "caspases", related to the interleukin-1β converting enzyme (ICE), which are structurally and functionally homologous to the *C.elegans* death gene ced-3 (Thornberry and Lazebnik, 1998). Pro-survival proteins such as BCL-X_{LONG} may function by inactivating caspase activity.

Known regulators of cell death have been localised to corpora lutea undergoing regression, in addition to the identification of physiological markers of apoptosis. For example, luteal cells of several species express a number of *bcl-2*-related genes. In the bovine corpus luteum, pro-apoptotic *bax* mRNA expression was significantly elevated during luteal regression and was accompanied by increased p53 mRNA levels (Rueda *et al.*, 1997). In the rabbit, withdrawal of luteotropic oestradiol results in luteal cell apoptosis and a coincident increase in *bax* mRNA (Goodman *et al.*, 1998). In contrast, in women luteal BAX production was not altered at luteolysis (Rodger *et al.*, 1998). Anti-apoptotic *bcl*-2 family members have also been localised within the regressing CL, and *bcl-x* mRNA levels decreased in the rabbit CL coincident with apoptosis (Goodman *et al.*, 1998). However, limited changes in BCL-2 protein and longform *bcl*-x were observed in the human and bovine CL respectively (Rodger *et al.*, 1995; Rueda *et al.*, 1997). Caspase mRNA and protein activity has also been detected in luteolytic tissue. A $PGF_{2\alpha}$-initiated increase in both caspase-3 mRNA expression and activity was detected in ovine CL (Rueda *et al.*, 1999) and high levels of caspase-3 have been detected in the human corpus luteum (Krajewska *et al.*, 1997). Studies in the rat found no difference in the distribution or intensity of caspase-3 immunostaining in CL that were positive or negative for apoptosis, however this study did not distinguish between the proenzyme and the mature activated form of caspase-3 (Boone and Tsang, 1998). Whilst in the cow, ICE/caspase-1 mRNA levels were significantly higher in day 21 regressed CL than day 21 functional pregnant CL (Rueda *et al.*, 1997). A role for additional regulatory pathways such as Fas and Fas ligand (Roughton *et al.*, 1999) and ubiquitin (Murdoch

et al., 1996) in luteal apoptosis has also been suggested, although their mechanisms of action are not well characterised.

1.1.6.9 Structural luteal regression

Luteolysis is characterised by both functional and structural changes. In the absence of pregnancy the ECM undergoes extensive remodelling to enable the removal of non-functional luteal tissue. The ECM not only provides a physical structure for cellular attachment, it can also influence aspects of cellular function. The ECM can sequester growth factors and their binding proteins and hence influence their mobilisation. In addition, cell-matrix interactions can directly influence cell behaviour. The dissolution of matrix components therefore has considerable regulatory potential (Streuli, 1999).

There is limited information on the composition and organisation of the luteal ECM. However, the ruminant luteal ECM is thought to be composed primarily of collagen (types I and IV), fibronectin and laminin (Silvester and Luck, 1999; Zhao and Luck, 1995). Indeed, collagen is a major component of the bovine corpus luteum, accounting for up to one sixth of luteal dry weight (Luck and Zhao, 1993).

A number of enzymes are responsible for ECM remodelling. These include the plasminogen activator (PA)/ plasmin system, and the large family of matrix metalloproteinases (MMPs).

1.1.6.9.1 Plasminogen activators

Two plasminogen activators, the tissue-type PA (tPA) and urokinase-type PA (uPA), are responsible for converting the zymogen plasminogen into the proteolytically active enzyme plasmin. Plasmin has fibrinolytic activity, can activate other proteases

involved in matrix breakdown, and can degrade both laminin and fibronectin. To prevent uncontrolled tissue destruction, the proteolytic activity of the plasminogen activator-plasmin system is regulated by the actions of two specific protease inhibitors, PA inhibitor type 1 (PAI-1) and type 2 (PAI-2).

Plasminogen activators have been identified as luteal secretory products of the rhesus monkey (Feng *et al.*, 1993), rat (Liu *et al.*, 1995, 1996) and sheep (Smith *et al.*, 1997), and luteolysis was temporally associated with increased expression of mRNA encoding rat tPA (Liu *et al.*, 1996). Luteal PA activity is controlled by the local production of PAI-1, and unexpectedly mRNA encoding PAI-1 also increased following both prostaglandin induced (Smith *et al.*, 1997) and natural luteolysis (Liu *et al.*, 1996). However, despite the increase in inhibitor expression, net PA activity was elevated at the time of luteolysis in the rat and monkey supporting a role for PA activity in the dissolution of matrix components (Feng *et al.*, 1993; Liu *et al.*, 1995, 1996). It has also been suggested that tPA may play a role in functional luteal regression, since the addition of tPA to rat luteal cells in culture decreased progesterone production (Liu *et al.*, 1995), and immunoneutralisation of endogenous tPA increased progesterone production in the rat and monkey (Feng *et al.*, 1993; Liu *et al.*, 1995).

1.1.6.9.2 Matrix Metalloproteinases

Considerable attention has focused on the role of matrix metalloproteinases in ECM degradation in the ovary (Duncan, 2000; McIntush and Smith, 1998; Smith *et al.*, 1999). The family of MMPs has at least 17 members, which display different specificities for ECM proteins. MMPS are largely secreted in a latent proenzyme

form and undergo proteolytic cleavage to produce the active enzyme. Association with specific inhibitors, the TIMPs, further regulates MMP activity.

Structural luteolysis induced by prolactin or GnRH agonist treatment caused an increase in total proteinase activity in the rat CL, and was associated with increased activated MMP-2 (Endo *et al.*, 1993) and MMP-2 mRNA expression (Goto *et al.*, 1999). Others have shown that mRNA encoding MMP-13 is uniquely expressed in the regressing rat CL (Liu *et al.*, 1999). Evidence from human corpora lutea also supports a role for MMPs in regulating structural luteolysis. MMP-2 activity and mRNA expression peaked in the late luteal phase. MMP-9 activity was also high around the time of luteolysis, however MMP-9 levels were also raised in the early luteal phase suggesting an additional role in luteinisation (Duncan *et al.*, 1998a). Gelatinase activity has been detected in the developing bovine corpus luteum, and attributed to MMP-2 and MMP-9 (Goldberg *et al.*, 1995), however, the potential role of MMPs in luteal regression has not been addressed.

TIMPs, most notably TIMP-1, have been detected in bovine (Goldberg *et al.*, 1996), ovine (Smith *et al.*, 1994a), porcine (Smith *et al.*, 1994b), murine (Bagavandoss, 1998), marmoset (Duncan *et al.*, 1996), and human (Duncan *et al.*, 1998a) luteal tissue. TIMPs are important regulators of MMP activity, and the ratio of TIMPs to active MMPs largely determines the extent of ECM degradation. Therefore luteal regression might be expected to be associated with reduced inhibitor levels. In the marmoset corpus luteum induced luteal regression was correlated with a significant reduction in mRNA encoding TIMP-1, which may allow for increased ECM degradation by MMPs (Duncan *et al.*, 1996). In addition, levels of TIMP-1 protein were reduced in the ovine CL following $PGF_{2\alpha}$ treatment (McIntush and Smith,

1997). However, others have failed to demonstrate a correlation between luteolysis and reduced TIMP concentrations or mRNA expression. In the cow CL concentrations of mRNA encoding both TIMP-1 and TIMP-2 showed transient increases following induced luteal regression (Juengel *et al.*, 1994). In the pseudopregnant rat, luteal TIMP-1 mRNA expression was highest on day 1, decreased from days 2 to 12, and increased again around the time of luteolysis (Nothnick *et al.*, 1995). Whilst the proteolytic activity of MMPs must be tightly regulated, it is unclear why in some species the regressing CL is a site of abundant TIMP production. However, it has been suggested that since MMPs and TIMPs occupy different cellular sites, that MMP activity can occur despite the high levels of inhibitor (Bagavandoss, 1998; Duncan *et al.,* 1998a). Alternatively, the balance of active MMPs to TIMPs may be further regulated by the destruction of TIMPs, which may favour ECM degradation. TIMP-1 has been shown to be subject to inactivation by proteolytic degradation or reaction with oxygen radicals (Frears *et al.*, 1996; Itoh and Nagase, 1995).

Whilst TIMPs are responsible for much of the MMP-inhibitory activity, broad spectrum protease inhibitors such as the α-macroglobulin–type inhibitors have also been shown to contribute to the regulation of MMP activity in the ovary (Nothnick *et al.*, 1995). Indeed, α2-macroglobulin protein content and mRNA expression declines in the pregnant rat CL when functional luteolysis occurs at parturition (Gaddy-Kurten *et al.*, 1989).

1.1.6.10 Maternal recognition of pregnancy

In the event of pregnancy, the corpus luteum must be maintained. The inhibition of luteolysis requires the 'maternal recognition of pregnancy' in response to the products of conception, and subsequent interruption or modification of luteolytic prostaglandin release (Thatcher *et al.*, 1997).

The critical period for recognition of pregnancy in the cow is around day 16 after conception. Luteal lifespan is extended despite the removal of bovine embryos on day 17 but not day 15. Furthermore, infusion of day 17 or day 18 embryo homogenates into the uterine lumen of non-pregnant heifers has an anti-luteolytic effect (Northey and French, 1980).

The embryos of ruminants regulate luteal maintenance via the secretion of antiluteolytic interferons. In the sheep and cow, the embryonic signal is provided by ovine (o) or bovine (b) trophoblast protein-1 (TP-1), which has since been characterised as a type I IFN, and subsequently renamed IFN-τ (Roberts *et al.*, 1992). Homologous proteins have also been identified as products of goat and red deer conceptuses (Demmers *et al.*, 1999; Guillomot *et al.*, 1998). Intrauterine infusion of purified trophoblast proteins or recombinant IFN-τ extends luteal function in cyclic cattle (Helmer *et al.*, 1989b; Meyer *et al.*, 1995), ewes (Godkin *et al.*, 1984; Martal *et al.*, 1990), goats (Ott and Newton, 1993) and red deer (Demmers *et al.*, 2000). In addition, uterine administration of IFN-τ is associated with attenuation of both basal and oxytocin-induced endometrial prostaglandin secretion, both *in vivo* and *in vitro* (Danet-Desnoyers *et al.*, 1994; Helmer *et al.*, 1989a; Meyer *et al.*, 1995).

Embryonic antiluteolysin production is further supported by the detection of messenger RNA encoding bTP-1 and bTP-1 protein in the trophectoderm of bovine conceptuses (Farin *et al.*, 1990; Lifsey *et al.*, 1989). In addition, bTP-I mRNA and protein levels were highest at blastocyst elongation, coincident with maternal recognition of pregnancy around days 15-17 of gestation (Bartol *et al.*, 1985; Farin *et al.*, 1990).

IFN-τ is thought to prevent the development of the luteolytic mechanism, and to act on the uterus rather than the corpus luteum. The primary targets of the inhibitory effects of IFN-τ are endometrial oxytocin receptors. Intrauterine injection of ovine conceptus secretory proteins decreased the number and binding affinity of oxytocin receptors (Mirando *et al.*, 1993), and inhibited subsequent second messenger generation (Mirando *et al.*, 1990). IFN-τ may regulate the oxytocin receptor directly or indirectly by down-regulating endometrial oestrogen receptors and/or maintaining endometrial progesterone receptors.

In cyclic cows, endometrial oestrogen receptor numbers increased dramatically from day 14 to day 16, to reach levels ninefold higher than in pregnant ewes on day 16 (Ott *et al.*, 1993). Furthermore, intrauterine injection of ovine conceptus secretory proteins from day 11 to day 15 post-oestrus reduced endometrial oestrogen receptor concentration and mRNA (Mirando *et al.*, 1993). Oestrogen receptor mRNA and protein levels were also suppressed by infusion of recombinant oIFN-τ into the uterus of cyclic ewes (Spencer *et al.*, 1995). However, in cows the presence of an embryo was not associated with any alteration in oestrogen receptor mRNA expression (Robinson *et al.*, 1999).

Interferon-τ does not appear to regulate oxytocin receptor number via maintenance of progesterone receptors in the cow, since progesterone receptor mRNA and protein concentrations were not different between pregnant and non-pregnant animals at the time of luteolysis (Robinson *et al.*, 1999). The influence of IFN-τ on regulation of progesterone receptor levels in sheep is unclear, although the loss of endometrial progesterone receptors may be prevented during pregnancy (Ott *et al.*, 1993).

In addition to inhibiting oxytocin reception, the embryo may also inhibit prostaglandin synthesis, by down-regulation of cycloxygenase-2 and prostaglandin F synthase expression (Xiao *et al.*, 1999).

1.2 Overview of the IGF System

The insulin-like growth factors, IGF-I and IGF-II, are homologous polypeptide growth factors with widespread roles in growth and development. IGF-I binds preferentially to the type 1 IGF receptor, a tyrosine kinase receptor related to the insulin receptor. The type 1 IGF receptor also binds IGF-II with slightly lower affinity than IGF-I, and binds insulin with still lower affinity. The IGF-II receptor, which is identical to the mannose-6-phosphate receptor, binds IGF-II with high affinity, binds IGF-I with lower affinity and does not recognise insulin. In addition, at high concentrations both IGF-I and –II can stimulate the insulin receptor. The IGFs are regulated by the specific interaction with high affinity IGFBPs, which have been shown to both inhibit and enhance IGF actions. IGFBPs are subject to post-translational modifications including proteolytic cleavage, which can alter binding of the IGFs to the IGFBPs, and further modulate the biological actions of the IGFs.

1.2.1 IGFs

1.2.1.1 Discovery

The growth promoting activities of pituitary–derived somatotrophin or growth hormone (GH) are well established *in vivo* and *in vitro*. The administration of GH to hypohysectomised rats was found to stimulate the release of a factor in serum, which mediates GH actions on cartilage growth and sulphate incorporation (Salmon and Daughaday, 1957). Subsequently, this sulphation factor was renamed somatomedin, due to its generalised ability to mediate the actions of somatotrophin on target tissues (Daughaday *et al.*, 1972). At around the same time, studies were underway to characterise serum-borne factors with insulin-like effects. Distinct from insulin, the bioactivity of these factors *in vitro* would be unaffected by the addition of an anti-insulin antibody and was hence described as non suppressible insulin-like activity (NSILA). Following the observation that both the NSILA extract and somatomedin stimulated sulphate incorporation into cartilage and affected glucose metabolism, similarity of identity was proposed. The amino acid sequence of purified NSILA was deduced and it was shown that its insulin-like activity was accompanied by insulin-like structure, with NSILA showing 48% homology with human proinsulin, and was renamed IGF-I. A second insulin-like factor was shown to be structurally homologous, but not identical to IGF-I, and was designated IGF-II. Subsequently the similarity of identity between NSILA and somatomedin was confirmed by amino acid sequencing, which showed that somatomedin-C was identical to IGF-I (Klapper *et al.*, 1983).

1.2.1.2 Peptide structure

The IGFs are both low molecular weight, single chain polypeptides, with structural similarity to proinsulin. Human IGF-I was first purified and sequenced by Rinderknect and Humbel in 1978 (Rinderknect and Humbel, 1978a). It consists of 70 amino acids, has a molecular weight of 7646 Da, and a basic (8.5) isoelectric point. The amino acid sequences of both IGF-I and IGF-II are highly conserved (Rotwein, 1991). Bovine (Honegger and Humbel, 1986) and porcine (Francis *et al.*, 1989b) IGF-I sequences are identical to human IGF-I, whilst ovine IGF-I has a single substitution at residue 66 (Francis *et al.*, 1989a). There are three amino acid differences between rat and human IGF-I (Shimatsu and Rotwein, 1987), and an additional fourth substitution in the mouse sequence (Bell *et al.*, 1986).

Human IGF-II is a 67-amino acid polypeptide, with a molecular weight of 7470 Da and an acidic (<6.5) isoelectric point (Rinderknecht and Humbel, 1978b). IGF-II is approximately 70% homologous with IGF-I and 50% homologous with proinsulin. The IGF-II peptide sequence is also highly conserved with sixty of sixty seven residues being invariant for the human, cow, pig, sheep, rat and mouse (Rotwein, 1991). Porcine IGF-II differs from human IGF-II by just one substitutive change (Francis *et al.*, 1989a), while bovine (Honegger and Humbel, 1986) and ovine IGF-II (Francis *et al.*, 1989b) have three and four amino acid changes respectively.

1.2.1.3 Gene structure

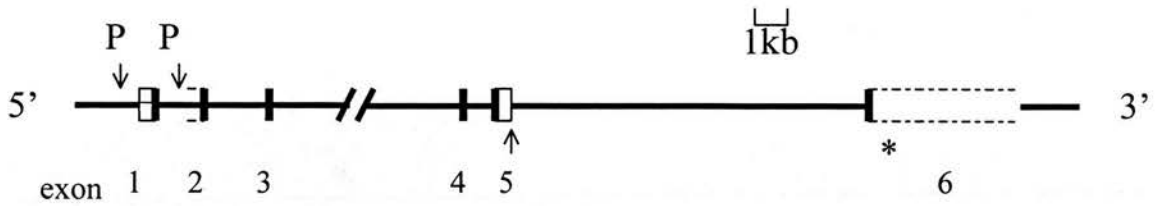
The human IGF-I gene spans more than 90 kilobases, and comprises six exons, five introns and a number of promoter sites (Figure 1.3). Exons 1 and 2 encode part of the signal peptide. Exons 3 and 4 encode the mature IGF-I peptide, plus a portion of

the signal peptide and E domain. Exons 5 and 6 encode the E domain and are the site of potential polyadenylation (Rotwein, 1991; Sussenbach *et al.*, 1992).

The mature IGF peptides are the products of complex processing at both the peptide and mRNA levels. The primary IGF-I transcript undergoes alternative splicing to produce precursor peptides IGF-IA and -IB, which have different carboxy-termini (Jansen *et al.*, 1983; Rotwein, 1986). The two precursors have 16 residues of the E domain in common, the remaining amino acids of the human IGF-IA precursor are derived from exon 5, whilst IGF-IB is derived from exon 6. Divergent IGF precursors have also been reported for the rat and mouse (Bell *et al.*, 1986; Shimatsu and Rotwein, 1987). The heterogeneity of IGF-I transcripts is further increased by the use of alternative promoters and variable polyadenylation. The mechanism for post-translational cleavage of the mature peptide from its precursors is unknown.

The processing of IGF-II is similarly complicated (Figure 1.3). The IGF-II gene in the mouse, rat and human contains a number of untranslated 5' exons. The regions coding for the signal peptide, the mature IGF-II peptide, and E domain are found within the last 3 carboxy-terminal exons in all three species. Multiple IGF-II mRNAs are produced by the use of alternative promoters, transcription start sites, and polyadenylation. The combination of variables enables the production of at least 8 different human IGF-II mRNAs. However, the positioning of promoters adjacent to non-coding exons and the absence of alternative splicing of coding exons produces multiple mRNAs that encode the same precursor (Rotwein, 1991).

a)



b)

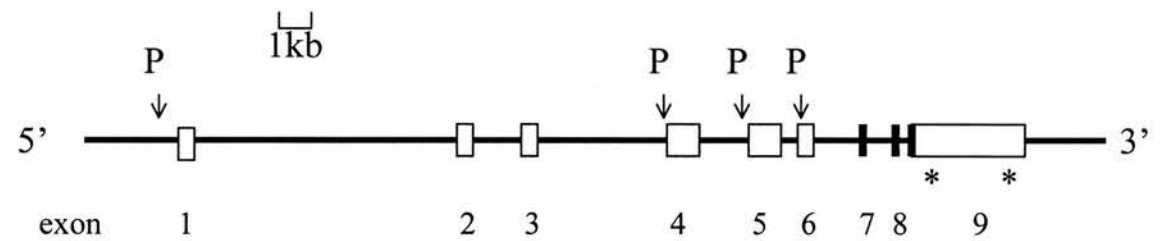


Figure 1.3. Structure of human IGF-I and IGF-II genes.

The exon-intron organization of the human IGF-I (a) and IGF-II (b) genes are shown.

Exons are represented by boxes, with coding regions in black and non-coding regions in white. Asterix represents polyadenylation sites, P represents promoter regions and dotted lines represent regions yet to be determined.

(Adapted from Rotwein, 1991).

1.2.1.4 Regulation of IGF-I expression

IGF-I and –II mRNAs are synthesised at multiple sites. A range of factors regulate IGF-I expression, and for many tissues GH is the principal modulator. GH administration increases both circulating IGF-I levels (Lemal *et al.*, 1989) and IGF-I mRNA abundance (Hynes *et al.*, 1987; Murphy *et al.*, 1987; Roberts *et al.*, 1987). The increase in IGF-I mRNA is the product of enhanced transcription (Mathews *et al.*, 1986) and differential processing (Lowe *et al.*, 1988) and has been demonstrated in the primary site of IGF-I synthesis, the liver, and in extra-hepatic tissues. In addition, cattle with a GH receptor deficiency have reduced blood IGF-I (Chase *et al.*, 1998). Furthermore, the response to GH stimulation occurs rapidly, nuclear IGF-I transcripts are induced within 15 minutes of hormone treatment (Gronowski and Rotwein, 1995), and IGF-I mRNA levels in hypophysectomised rats are restored to normal within 4 hours (Hynes *et al.*, 1987). The molecular mechanisms by which GH stimulates IGF-I gene expression remain incompletely understood (Carter-Su *et al.*, 1996; Gronowski and Rotwein, 1995; Thomas, 1998).

A number of other factors are involved in the regulation of IGF gene expression (Daughaday and Rotwein, 1989; Rotwein, 1991; Simmen, 1991). In reproductive tissues IGF-I mRNA abundance can be modulated by steroid hormones. In the pig, uterine IGF-I mRNA levels are increased by administration of both oestradiol and progesterone, and IGF-I levels secreted into uterine luminal fluid are also raised (Simmen *et al.*, 1990). In the rat ovary, IGF-I mRNA is localised to the granulosa cell layer, and oestradiol treatment doubles ovarian IGF-I transcripts in immature hypophysectomised animals (Hernandez *et al.*, 1989).

IGF-I production may also be regulated by other growth factors, including platelet-derived growth factor (PDGF), FGF, EGF, and TGF-α and β-1 although understanding of the complexity of growth factor interactions remains limited (Simmen, 1991).

Nutrition is an important modulator of IGF-I. The restriction of dietary energy or metabolizable protein, adversely affects IGF-I synthesis and action (Thissen *et al.*, 1994; Wester *et al.*, 1995). A reduction in serum IGF-I levels following food restriction has been demonstrated in a range of species including swine (Buonomo and Baile, 1991), dog (Maxwell *et al.*, 1998), cow (Yambayamba *et al.*, 1996), sheep (Hua *et al.*, 1995), rat (Goldstein *et al.*, 1991; Straus and Takemoto, 1990) and human (Thissen *et al.*, 1994). Hepatic IGF-I mRNA is co-ordinately reduced following fasting and protein restriction. The reduction in mRNA abundance following such nutritional regulation has been proposed to be the result of changes at the level of gene transcription (Hayden *et al.*, 1994; Straus and Takemoto, 1990) and/or post-transcriptional mechanisms such as altered RNA splicing or stability (Zhang *et al.*, 1997). IGF-I expression has also been shown to be induced during development, and in a number of tissues undergoing growth or regeneration.

1.2.1.5 Regulation of IGF-II expression

The regulation of gene expression is less well defined for IGF-II than for IGF-I (Daughaday and Rotwein, 1989; Rotwein, 1991). IGF-II has been implicated as an important modulator of embryonic development. Targeted mutagenesis in mice has demonstrated that IGF-II has a major post-implantation growth-promoting role, and mutation of the IGF-II gene results in a 40% reduction in birth weight (Baker *et al.*,

1993). Investigations into this developmental role have demonstrated that the IGF-II gene undergoes parental imprinting, such that the gene is expressed from only one parent-specific allele (Bartolomei and Tilghman, 1997; Lyle, 1997), and is subject to tissue-specific regulation. The paternal IGF-II gene is transcriptionally active in most mouse embryonic tissues, whereas the maternal gene is silent, with the exception of the choroid plexus and leptomeninges of the brain, where both maternal and paternal alleles are expressed (DeChiara *et al.*, 1991). Imprinting of the IGF-II gene is evolutionarily conserved from mouse to man (Ohlsson *et al.*, 1993). Ovine parthenogenetic embryos, which lack a paternal genome, display growth retardation and subsequent foetal lethality. In addition, whilst normal sheep foetuses express IGF-II, parthenogenetic embryos do not (Feil *et al.*, 1998). Subsequent molecular studies have confirmed that IGF-II is subject to genomic imprinting in the sheep, and that most embryonic tissues express the paternal allele (McLaren and Montgomery, 1999). IGF-II is implicated in the promotion of carcinogenesis, and is highly expressed in a variety of tumours, including embryonal tumours (Scott *et al.*, 1985). It has been suggested that disruption of the normal pattern of imprinting of IGF-II may be important in the regulation of tumorigenesis (Lyle, 1997).

1.2.2 IGF reception

The IGF-I receptor, or type 1 IGF receptor, mediates most of the effects of both IGF-I and IGF-II. The IGF-II receptor, or type 2 IGF receptor, specifically binds both IGF-I and –II, and is identical to the cation-independent-mannose 6-phosphate receptor (MPR), which is involved in targeting lysosomal enzymes to lysosomes (Oshima *et al.*, 1988). However, the type 2 IGF receptor is not thought to have an IGF signalling function. In addition, the insulin receptor has low binding affinity for

the IGFs and hybrid IGF/ insulin receptors may also have IGF-mediated signalling functions (Nissley and Lopaczynski, 1991; Oh *et al.*, 1993a).

1.2.2.1 The type 1 IGF receptor

1.2.2.1.1 The type 1 IGF receptor: structure

The type 1 IGF receptor and the insulin receptor are heterotetramers, comprised of two classes of subunits, α and β, which are linked in a β-α-α-β conformation (Figure 1.4). The α- and β- subunits are the product of a common precursor, which is proteolytically cleaved to yield the subunits. They are subsequently linked by disulphide bonds, to form an αβ- pro-receptor. The mature receptor is then assembled by the dimerisation and linking of two pro-receptors (Treadway *et al.*, 1989; Ullrich *et al.*, 1985, 1986).

Each α- subunit is entirely extracellular, and contains the ligand binding domain, whilst the β- subunit has a transmembrane domain and a cytoplasmic domain which confers the receptor's tyrosine kinase activity.

Structural similarity of the insulin receptor and the IGF-I receptor has been indicated by a range of functional studies, and subsequently confirmed by sequencing of the complementary DNA (cDNA) encoding the human IGF-I receptor. The two receptors show considerable homology. Overall the two sequences exhibit 50-60% sequence identity, with the greatest homology (84%) being located in the tyrosine kinase domain of the β-subunit (Ullrich *et al.*, 1986).

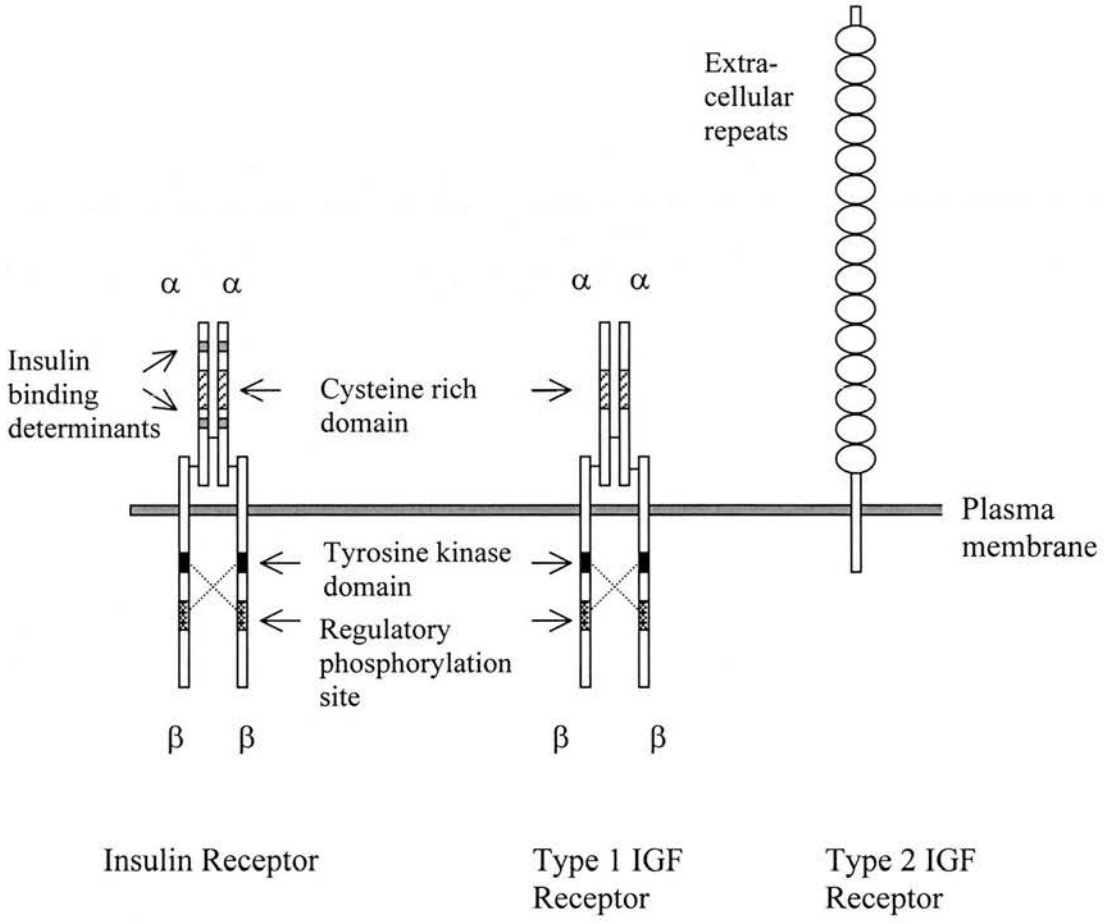


Figure 1.4. Receptor structure of the insulin receptor, type 1 IGF receptor and type 2 IGF receptor.

The insulin and type 1 IGF receptor are structurally related heterotetramers, composed of extracelluar α-subunits which confer ligand binding specificity and transmembrane β-subunits that contain cytoplasmic tyrosine kinase activity. The type 2 IGF receptor is structurally distinct from both the insulin and type 1 IGF receptor, lacks an intrinsic tyrosine kinase domain and is characterised by fifteen extracellular repeats.

1.2.2.1.2 The type 1 IGF receptor: signalling

The type 1 receptor preferentially binds IGF-I with high affinity, IGF-II with up to 15-fold lower affinity, and insulin with low affinity (Steele-Perkins *et al.*, 1988). IGF-I can also bind to the insulin receptor, albeit with 100-fold lower affinity than insulin. A cysteine-rich domain of the IGF-I receptor confers IGF-I binding specificity, whilst the determinants of insulin recognition appear more complex, and are discontinuous (Fabry *et al.*, 1992; Gustafson and Rutter, 1990; Kjeldsen *et al.*, 1991; Schumacher *et al.*, 1991). Ligand occupancy of the α-subunit causes phosphorylation of specific β-subunit tyrosine residues (Jacobs *et al.*, 1983). This ligand-stimulated autophosphorylation occurs as a "trans" intra-molecular reaction between β-subunits within an $\alpha_2\beta_2$ receptor, in both the IGF-I and insulin receptor (Fratalli and Pessin, 1993).

The β subunit contains a tyrosine kinase catalytic domain, which when disrupted by mutagenesis abrogates IGF action, suggesting that IGF-I receptor signalling requires tyrosine kinase activity (Kato *et al.*, 1993). Intrinsic tyrosine kinase activity has also been shown to be important in mediating most, if not all, of the functions of insulin (Debant *et al.*, 1988; Murakami and Rosen, 1991). Subsequent signal transduction also appears similar for the IGF-I and insulin receptors (Figure 1.5).

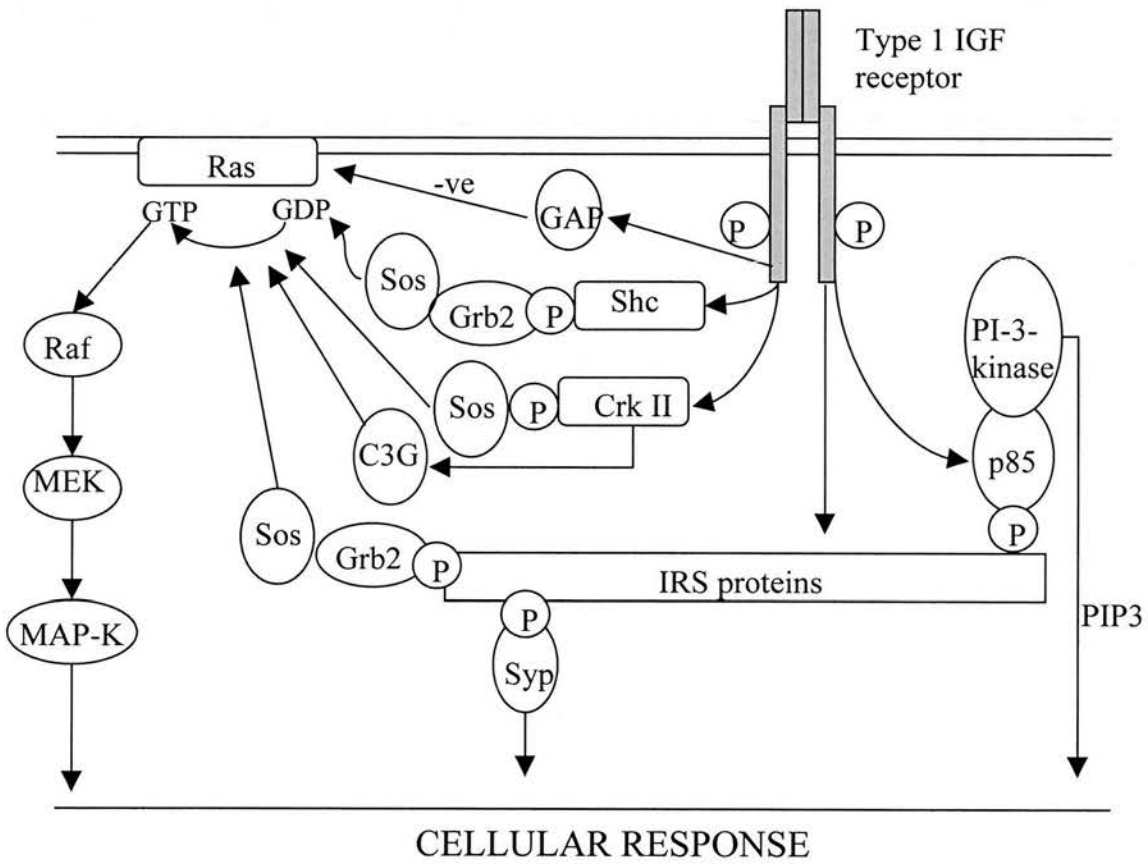


Figure 1.5 Proposed signalling pathways for the type 1 IGF receptor.

A protein with a key role in insulin receptor signalling, the insulin receptor substrate (IRS-1) and its homologues IRS-2 and IRS-3, are also phosphorylated in response to IGF-induced receptor activation (He *et al.*, 1996; Myers *et al.*, 1993; Xu *et al.*, 1999). IRS-1, –2 and -3 contain a number of potential tyrosine phosphorylation sites, and a recognition sequence for interaction with src homology-2 (SH2) domain-containing proteins. Following activation, they act as docking molecules linking the insulin and IGF receptors to signalling pathways.

Despite the high level of conservation between the IRS proteins, and common functional features, evidence now suggests that they are not functionally interchangeable: rather they may play important distinct roles in IGF-I and insulin signalling. Targeted gene knockout of IRS-1 in mice reduces growth by up to 80 % (Brunig *et al.*, 1997), and alters glucose homeostasis (Tamemoto *et al.*, 1994). IRS-2 disruption causes type-2 diabetes in mice, and indicates that IRS-2 is of particular importance in glucose regulation (Withers *et al.*, 1998).

SH2 domain binding by the IRS proteins activates several signalling cascades (Sun *et al.*, 1993). The phosphatidylinositol-3 kinase (PI-3 kinase) is activated via binding of its p85 regulatory subunit, leading to production of the cell-growth signal phosphatidylinositol-3 phosphate (PIP3) (Myers *et al.*, 1993).

The growth factor receptor-bound protein 2 (Grb2) contains Src homology domains. Binding of Grb2 to phosphorylated IRS leads to the eventual activation of mitogen activated protein (MAP) kinase, which signals to the nucleus, and acts as an important intermediate in cellular differentiation and growth (Davis, 1993). Grb2 binding induces the guanine nucleotide releasing factor, Son of Sevenless (Sos), to

activate the GTP-binding protein Ras. In turn, Ras activates the MAP-kinase kinase kinase Raf, which activates the MAP-kinase kinase Mek, leading to the phosphorylation of MAP-kinase on threonine and tyrosine residues and its subsequent activation (LeRoith *et al.*, 1995).

The tyrosine phosphatase Syp can mediate growth factor-stimulated signal transduction, including responses to insulin and IGF-I (Xiao *et al.*, 1994). Syp contains two SH2 domains, and can associate with IRS-1. In addition, direct interaction with the insulin and IGF-I receptors has been suggested (Seely *et al.*, 1995).

The GTPase-activating protein (GAP) also has an SH2 domain, and an association with tyrosine kinase receptor signal transduction. GAP negatively regulates Ras activation, and can also directly interact with the IGF-I receptor via its SH2 domain (Seely *et al.*, 1995).

IGF-I-induced autophosphorylation of the IGF-I receptor can also result in the tyrosine phosphorylation of a cytosolic protein termed Shc (Src-homology 2/ collagen), which is considered a major mediator of IGF-I receptor signalling. Phosphorylated Shc can then complex with Grb2/Sos and subsequently activate the Ras/Raf/MAP kinase pathway, independent of IRS binding (Giorgetti *et al.*, 1994).

IGF-I and insulin receptor signalling appear therefore to share many features, whilst resulting in markedly different physiological outcomes. Signal divergence could be achieved in many ways. The identification of an IGF-I receptor specific substrate, Crk-II (Beitner-Johnson and LeRoith, 1995), suggests potential mechanisms for specificity. Proteins of the Crk family contain SH2 and SH3 domains, and are

considered to be important modulators of growth factor-stimulated signal transduction.

Phosphorylated Crk-II binds guanine nucleotide-releasing factors, which can activate the Ras/Raf/MAP kinase pathway (Tanaka *et al.*, 1994) and/or the Jun kinase pathway (Tanaka *et al.*, 1997). Indeed, the suggestion that IGF-I inducible signalling pathways must exist in addition to PI-3-kinase and MAP kinase activation (Scrimgeour *et al.*, 1997) supports a role for Crk-mediated Jun kinase activation.

1.2.2.2 The type 2 IGF receptor

1.2.2.2.1 The type 2 IGF receptor: structure

The type 2 IGF receptor has a large extracellular domain, composed of 15 repeats, each of around 150 amino acids (Lobel *et al.*, 1988). Within each repeat, there is a conserved pattern of 8 cysteine residues. Repeat number 13 is characterised by a 43 amino acid insertion with homology to fibronectin. The intracellular domain is short, contains sequences known to be potential protein kinase substrates and can be phosphorylated at a number of these sites. The MPR was first described for its role in the recognition of newly synthesised lysosomal enzymes and their subsequent transport to lysosomes from the Golgi apparatus and cell surface (Kornfeld and Mellman, 1989).

The MPR was shown to be multifunctional, following the demonstration that the human IGF-II receptor and the bovine cation-independent MPR had a similar general structure, and 80% amino acid identity (Morgan *et al.*, 1987). The receptor has distinct sites for IGF-II and lysosomal enzyme binding (MacDonald *et al.*,

1988), and can bind both ligands simultaneously (Waheed *et al.*, 1988). However, simultaneous binding may cause noncompetitive alterations in binding.

1.2.2.2.2 The type 2 IGF receptor: signalling

Cell surface type 2 IGF receptors bind IGF-II with high affinity. The ligand-bound receptor is then rapidly internalised, segregated from IGF-II and recycled back to the cell surface, whilst IGF-II undergoes degradation (Oka *et al.*, 1985). This scavenging role for the type 2 IGF receptor is well established, however the receptor's signalling potential remains in question (Nielsen, 1992; Nissley and Lopaczynski, 1991). IGF-II receptor-blocking antibodies fail to affect the response to IGF-II stimulation in a range of cell types, including ovarian granulosa cells (Adashi *et al.*, 1990). In addition, inhibition of IGF-I receptor activation has demonstrated that many of the biological responses to IGF-II are mediated by the type 1 IGF receptor. In contrast, others have demonstrated that blocking the type 1 IGF receptor does not alter IGF-II stimulation (Minniti *et al.*, 1992). The IGF-II receptor, despite the absence of the seven transmembrane helices characteristic of the G-protein-coupled receptor family, may mediate signal transduction via G-protein coupling to the receptor (Nishimoto *et al.*, 1989), which can then activate the MAP-kinase dependant pathway (Groskopf *et al.*, 1997). IGF-II receptor coupling may be cell-type specific, as others have failed to demonstrate functional coupling to G-proteins (Korner *et al.*, 1995).

The type 2 IGF receptor has also been implicated in binding additional mannose-6-phosphate-containing ligands, such as latent TGF-β (Dennis and Rifkin, 1991), leukemia inhibitory factor (LIF) (Blanchard *et al.*, 1999), and proliferin (Lee and

Nathans, 1988). In addition, recent reports have extended the potential functions of the IGF-II receptor by the demonstration that the IGF-II receptor binds retinoic acid and urokinase-type plasminogen activator receptor at sites distinct from the IGF-II and mannose-6-phosphate binding sites (Kang *et al.*, 1998; Nykjaer *et al.*, 1998).

1.2.3 IGF binding proteins

1.2.3.1 Structure and function

In addition to binding their cognate receptors with high affinity, the IGFs bind a family of structurally related secreted proteins, the IGFBPs with comparable affinity (Clemmons, 1997; Jones and Clemmons, 1995; Rechler and Clemmons, 1998). Six high affinity IGFBPs have been identified and characterised, and are numbered according to the order of their discovery. In addition, several related proteins comprise a family of low affinity IGFBPs, designated IGFBP-related proteins (IGFBP-rPs) (Hwa *et al.*, 1999; Kim *et al.*, 1997). The IGFBPs are synthesised and secreted by many tissues, and they can act locally as autocrine or paracrine factors, or as endocrine factors effecting targets distant from the site of production. The IGFBPs transport IGFs, regulating their half-life and clearance. In addition, the high affinity of binding prevents interaction with cell surface receptors, hence regulating IGF bioavailability, and inhibiting IGF activity.

Approximately 75% of IGFs are present as a complex of IGF-I or IGF-II, IGFBP-3 and a glycoprotein termed the acid labile subunit (ALS). Association of IGFs into this ternary complex of approximately 150kDa limits efflux of IGFs out of the vascular compartment, so increasing their half lives, and creating a pool of IGFs unable to exert undesirable insulin-like metabolic effects.

The IGFBPs display considerable structural similarities. Consisting of around 2-300 amino acids, they show between 47 to 67% overall amino acid similarity in the rat, and 49 to 62% in the human. The highest regions of similarity are the N and C terminal domains. In particular, all IGFBPs except IGFBP-6 have 18 conserved cysteines, 12 at the N terminal and 6 at the C terminal. These are conserved both in number and position (Shimasaki and Ling, 1991), and may be important in ligand binding (Lalou *et al.*, 1996).

Whilst the IGFBPs are structurally and functionally homologous, they also exhibit distinctive characteristics. Human IGFBP-1 contains a C-terminal Arg-Gly-Asp (RGD) integrin recognition sequence, which is conserved in the IGFBP-1 sequence of the rat, cow and mouse, (Luthman *et al.*, 1989; Murphy *et al.*, 1990; Schuller *et al.*, 1994; Sneyers *et al.*, 1991b) and in human, mouse, rat, sheep and chick IGFBP-2 (Binkert *et al.*, 1989; Delhanty and Han, 1992; Margot *et al.*, 1989; Schuller *et al.*, 1994).

Integrins mediate adhesion of cells to the ECM. In addition, whilst they lack intrinsic tyrosine kinase activity, there is increasing evidence that integrins are important in intracellular signal transduction. Indeed, integrins can generate signals following ligand-binding, or can mediate signals originating from growth factor and cytokine receptors (Giancotti, 1997; Howe *et al.*, 1998).

IGFBP-1 has been shown to interact with the $\alpha5\beta1$ integrin receptor. In Chinese hamster ovary cells IGFBP-1 stimulates cell migration via specific binding to the $\alpha5\beta1$ integrin receptor, an effect that was abrogated by mutation of the RGD

sequence (Jones *et al.*, 1993c). In the rabbit, IGF-1-stimulated wound healing requires activation of the α5β1 integrin receptor by IGFBP-1 (Galiano *et al.*, 1996).

Whilst the RGD sequence is conserved in IGFBP-2, there is limited information on the mediation of its actions via association with integrin receptors. IGFBP-3 and IGFBP-5 lack an RGD sequence, but can adhere to the surface of cells in culture (Booth *et al.*, 1995), and IGFBP-5 additionally binds to the ECM (Jones *et al.*, 1993b). Glycosaminoglycans such as heparin and heparan sulphate are abundant components in ECM, and both IGFBP-3 and IGFBP-5 contain C-terminal heparin-binding sequences, and exhibit heparin binding affinity (Booth *et al.*, 1995). IGFBP-5 binding to ECM proteoglycans markedly reduces IGF-I binding affinity, and the resultant dissociation of the IGF/IGFBP complex may then potentiate IGF action by increasing potential IGF receptor activation. Binding of IGFBP-3 to cell surfaces also results in reduced IGF-I binding affinity. The cellular response to IGFBP-3 binding is further complicated by the recent discovery of an IGFBP-3 receptor (Leal *et al.*, 1997), identified as the type V TGF-β receptor (TβR-V) which mediates a growth inhibitory IGF-independent signalling pathway (Leal *et al.*, 1999).

1.2.3.2 Post-translational modification

1.2.3.2.1 Glycosylation and phosphorylation

The IGFBPs also vary in the extent to which they are post-translationally modified. Structural analysis has demonstrated that IGFBP-3 and IGFBP-4 can be subject to N-glycosylation, IGFBP-5 and IGFBP-6 have potential O-glycosylation sites, and IGFBP-1, IGFBP-3 and IGFBP-5 occur as phosphoproteins. The functional significance of glycosylation is unknown, although it has been suggested that

glycosylation slows the rate of proteolytic degradation of IGFBP-3 (Kubler *et al.*, 1998). Functional consequences of phosphorylation have been described for IGFBP-1. *In vitro*, the affinity for IGF-I of IGFBP-1 phosphorylated on serine residues is up to six fold higher than non-phosphorylated IGFBP-1 (Jones *et al.*, 1991). IGFBP-1 mutated at a primary site of phosphorylation displayed reduced IGF-I affinity (Jones *et al.*, 1993a). In addition, physiological significance of phosphorylated IGFBP-1 is suggested by the presence of phosphorylated isoforms *in vivo* (Jones *et al.*, 1991).

1.2.3.2.2 Proteolysis

In order for interaction with the cell surface receptors the IGFs must be released from the IGFBPs. In general terms, this is achieved by a reduction in binding affinity of IGFBPs for IGFS. As described above, association of IGFBPs with cell surfaces or ECM can alter IGFBP binding affinity, as can the degree of phosphorylation. However, the major mechanism for regulating IGF bioavailability may be proteolytic degradation of the IGFBPs (Fowlkes, 1997; Maile and Holly, 1999).

IGFBP proteolysis was first described in human pregnancy serum (Guidice *et al.*, 1990). IGFBP-degrading protease activity has since been described in a wide range of biologic fluids such as amniotic fluid (Claussen *et al.*, 1994), seminal plasma (Lee *et al.*, 1994), skin interstitial fluid (Xu *et al.*, 1995a), synovial fluid (Matsumoto *et al.*, 1996) and follicular fluid (Cwyfan Hughes *et al.*, 1997) under normal physiological conditions. In addition, IGFBP-proteolysis has been identified in clinical conditions such as arthritis (Matsumoto *et al.*, 1996) and has been shown to be elevated in patients suffering an acute catabolic state associated with severe

illness (Davies *et al.*, 1991), in patients suffering from advanced cancer (Frost *et al.*, 1996) and in cases of untreated diabetes (Bang *et al.*, 1994).

IGFBP-1 to 6- all appear susceptible to proteolytic degradation: however, this is not thought to be the result of the activity of a common enzyme. A number of candidate enzymes have been identified which are capable of IGFBP proteolysis, and in general are characterised as serine proteinases, matrix metalloproteinases or cathepsins (Fowlkes, 1997).

Numerous studies have demonstrated that the major consequence of IGFBP proteolysis is a reduction in affinity of the binding protein for the IGFs. The addition of prostate specific antigen (PSA), an IGFBP-3 protease, to prostatic epithelial cells reversed the inhibitory effects of IGFBP-3 on IGF mitogenesis, by the generation of IGFBP-3 fragments with a ten-fold reduction in IGF-I binding affinity (Cohen *et al.*, 1994). In human pregnancy plasma, limited proteolysis of IGFBP-3 resulted in diminished affinity for IGF, thus accelerating dissociation of the IGF-IGFBP complex and increasing free-form IGF-I (Lassare and Binoux, 1994). Porcine aortic smooth muscle cells secrete an IGFBP-2 specific serine protease, which cleaves IGFBP-2 into two fragments that do not bind the IGFs (Gockerman and Clemmons, 1995). Degradation of IGFBP-4 is associated with reduced IGF-I binding capacity and increased IGF-I stimulated DNA synthesis (Cohick *et al.*, 1993). In human osteosarcoma cells, plasmin caused dissociation of IGF-I and IGF-II from IGFBPs and reversed the inhibitory effects of IGFBP-1 on IGF-I stimulated DNA synthesis (Campbell *et al.*, 1992). The creation of an IGFBP-5 mutant with IGF-I binding affinity and protease resistance, demonstrated that proteolysis prevents the inhibition

of IGF-I-stimulated events by IGFBP-5, and regulates the responsiveness of porcine smooth muscle cells to IGF-I (Imai *et al.*, 1997).

However, whilst most IGFBP fragments display limited IGF binding affinity, in some circumstances proteolysis may generate biologically active fragments. Plasmin-induced proteolysis of recombinant human IGFBP-3 *in vitro* generated two major fragments, of 22/25 kDa and 16 kDa respectively. The 22/25 kDa fragment displayed a marked reduction in affinity for IGFs. Furthermore, inhibition of IGF-I stimulation of chick embryo fibroblast DNA synthesis (Lalou *et al.*, 1996) and prostate carcinoma cell (PC-3) proliferation (Angelloz-Nicoud *et al*, 1998) were diminished in comparison to intact IGFBP-3. In contrast, the 16 kDa fragment lost all ability to bind radiolabelled IGF, but remained a potent inhibitor of IGF-I activity. The anti-mitogenic effects of the 16 kDa proteolytic fragment of IGFBP-3 were also demonstrated in mouse fibroblasts carrying a targeted disruption of the type 1 IGF receptor, confirming that the action was IGF-independent (Zadeh and Binoux, 1997). The fragments of IGFBP-3 generated by plasmin digestion have also been shown to block insulin-stimulated mitogenesis of chick embryo fibroblasts (Lalou *et al.*, 1996), insulin-receptor auto-phosphorylation (Vorwerk *et al.*, 1998) and activation of the FGF signalling pathway (Zadeh and Binoux, 1997).

In contrast to the inhibitory effects of IGFBP fragments, others have demonstrated stimulatory activity following proteolysis. A 23- kDA fragment of IGFBP-5 purified from human osteosarcoma cell conditioned media, stimulated mitogenesis in the absence of IGF, and further enhanced cell proliferation when coincubated with IGF-I or IGF-II (Andress and Birnbaum, 1992).

1.3 The IGF system and the ovary

1.3.1 Actions of IGFs in the ovary

IGFs influence critical aspects of ovarian function in follicular and luteal cells of many species (Poretsky *et al.*, 1999; Spicer and Echternkamp, 1995).

1.3.1.1 Follicular growth

IGF-I stimulates cell proliferation and DNA synthesis in human (Yong *et al.*, 1992), rodent (Bley *et al.*, 1992), porcine (May *et al.*, 1988), ovine (Monniaux and Pisselet, 1992) and bovine (Spicer *et al.*, 1993) granulosa cells in culture, and this potent mitogenic effect can be further enhanced in synergy with gonadotrophins. FSH enhances IGF-I–stimulated granulosa cell mitosis in the rat and human. Similarly, the proliferation of bovine granulosa cells from small follicles (< 5mm) is increased following stimulation by IGF-I plus FSH or LH. The mitogenic effects of IGF-I do not appear to be granulosa cell specific; IGF-I has also been shown to enhance DNA synthesis and/or proliferation in human and rat theca cells (Duleba *et al.*, 1997, 1998), and in bovine luteal cells (Chakravorty *et al.*, 1993).

In vivo studies also support a role for IGF-I in promoting follicle growth. In cattle and pre-pubertal gilts, somatotropin treatment increased both circulating IGF-I concentrations and the number of small follicles, without alterations in gonadotrophin levels (Gong *et al.*, 1991; Spicer *et al.*, 1992). In addition, superovulated heifers treated with somatotropin showed an increase in ovulation rate correlated with raised serum IGF-I concentrations (Gong *et al.*, 1993).

Whilst studies of the growth promoting effects of the IGFs on ovarian cells in culture have concentrated primarily on IGF-I, IGF-II also stimulates cell proliferation and

DNA synthesis in porcine granulosa (Kamada *et al.*, 1992) and human granulosa-luteal cells (Di Blasio *et al.*, 1994).

1.3.1.2 Steroidogenesis

The IGFs have been shown to be important promoters of steroidogenesis with the potential to act at multiple sites.

1.3.1.2.1 Progesterone

IGF-I and –II stimulate granulosa cell progesterone production in numerous species. In the human, IGF-I augments progesterone production by granulosa-luteal cells in synergy with gonadotrophins (Erickson *et al*,. 1991), whilst IGF-II stimulates basal progesterone secretion (Kamada *et al.*, 1992). In the rat, IGF-I enhances FSH-stimulated progesterone secretion, but has limited effect alone (Adashi *et al.*, 1985b). IGF-I stimulates progesterone production by granulosa and theca cells of domestic animals, which is further increased by FSH treatment (Spicer and Echternkamp, 1995). In addition, LH receptor acquisition is enhanced in rat granulosa cells in culture, in synergy with FSH (Adashi *et al.*, 1985c), an effect that may be mediated via increased LH receptor mRNA stability (Hirakawa *et al.*, 1999).

Increased progesterone release in response to IGF stimulation is the result of actions at a number of loci. In porcine granulosa cells IGF-I augments the metabolism of the steroid precursors LDL and HDL (Veldhuis, 1989). IGF-I can enhance the subsequent delivery of cholesterol from the outer to inner mitochondrial membrane, by up-regulation of the mitochondrial transport protein StAR (Balasubramanian *et al.*, 1997). Once within the mitochondria, cholesterol is converted to pregnenolone by the side chain cleavage enzyme complex comprised of cytochrome P450scc,

adrenodoxin and adrenodoxin reductase, which are all regulated by IGF-I (deMoura *et al.*, 1997; Magoffin *et al.*, 1990). The final conversion of pregnenolone to progesterone is performed by 3β-HSD, which increases in concentration following IGF-I stimulation (Magoffin and Weitsman, 1993).

Whilst the cellular actions of IGF-II are less well defined, IGF-II has been shown to increase progesterone production. In porcine granulosa cells the potent stimulatory effects of IGF-II on progesterone biosynthesis are the result of enhanced sterol delivery, via increased lipoprotein binding, internalisation and utilisation, and P450scc enzyme activity (Garmey *et al.*, 1993).

Direct stimulatory effects of IGFs on luteal cells have been demonstrated, and consistently result in enhanced progesterone production (Devoto *et al.*, 1995; Khan-Dawood *et al.,* 1994; McArdle and Holtorf, 1989; Sauerwein *et al.*, 1992; Talavera and Menon, 1991; Yuan and Lucy, 1996a). Whilst the sites of IGF action on luteal steroidogenesis are undefined, it is clear from follicular studies that the IGFs have great potential to modulate critical components of progesterone production.

1.3.1.2.2 Oestradiol

IGF-I stimulates basal oestradiol secretion in human granulosa cells and granulosa-luteal cells, and this is enhanced in synergy with gonadotrophins (Erickson *et al.*, 1989). IGF–II also stimulates oestradiol secretion by human granulosa cells, and is most effective following a period of insulin pre-incubation (Mason *et al.*, 1994). In rat granulosa cell cultures IGF-I stimulates oestradiol production in co-treatment with FSH, and aromatase activity is significantly greater than following FSH treatment alone (Adashi *et al.*, 1985a). Both IGF-I and IGF-II stimulate porcine

granulosa cell oestradiol production (Howard and Ford, 1994; Kamada *et al.*, 1992). In cattle IGF-I stimulated the secretion of oestradiol by granulosa cells from small, medium and large follicles (Gong *et al.*, 1994). However, it has been suggested that insulin is a more potent promoter of oestradiol biosynthesis than IGF-I. In addition, changes in follicular fluid oestradiol content have not always been correlated with changes in IGF-I concentrations *in vivo*, although this may be influenced by concurrent changes in IGFBPs and hence IGF-bioavailability (Spicer and Echternkamp, 1995).

1.3.1.2.3 Androgen

IGF-I can stimulate androgen biosynthesis induced by LH in the theca cells of rats (Cara and Rosenfield, 1988; Hernandez *et al.*, 1988), pigs (Caubo *et al.*, 1989), and women (Bergh *et al.*, 1993). In contrast, IGF-I was unable to stimulate basal androstenedione secretion by bovine theca cells obtained from large follicles (Meidan *et al.*, 1990). In the rat the stimulatory effect of IGF-I on androgen production is mediated via increased cytochrome P450 17α-hydroxylase/C_{17-20} lyase (P450c17) enzyme content and mRNA expression (Magoffin *et al.*, 1990).

1.3.2 The intra-ovarian IGF system

Ovarian patterns of expression and production for components of the IGF system show marked variation between species.

1.3.2.1 Ovarian IGF production and reception

1.3.2.1.1 Human

Limited IGF-I mRNA expression has been detected in the human ovary (Zhou and Bondy, 1993). Follicular IGF-I mRNA expression was restricted to the theca cells of small follicles and was absent from dominant follicles (El-Roeiy *et al.*, 1993). Immunohistochemistry also localised IGF-I peptide to the thecal compartment (Hernandez *et al.*, 1992), although others failed to detect IGF-I immunoreactivity in the human ovary (El-Roeiy *et al.*, 1993).

Follicular fluid IGF-I levels did not vary with stage of the menstrual cycle, and were not correlated with follicular fluid oestradiol levels or follicular size (Van Dessel *et al.*, 1996). Clinical observations also suggest that IGF-I may not play an obligatory role in follicular development. Women with Laron-type dwarfism exhibit GH receptor deficiency, elevated peripheral GH concentrations and very low levels of both circulating and follicular fluid IGF-I. However, despite these hormonal alterations, there are cases of fertility and response to gonadotrophin stimulation (Dor *et al.*, 1992).

In contrast, abundant IGF-II mRNA and protein was detected in the granulosa cells of dominant follicles, and follicular fluid IGF-II levels were correlated with follicle diameter and oestradiol levels, leading the authors to suggest that IGF-II may have

greater influence in the regulation of human follicular growth than IGF-I (El Roiey *et al.*, 1993).

In the human, abundant type 1 IGF receptor mRNA was localised by *in situ* hybridisation to oocytes, and the granulosa cells of antral follicles, where expression increased with follicular dominance (El-Roeiy *et al.*, 1993; Zhou and Bondy, 1993).

1.3.2.1.2 Rodent

In the rat, IGF-I gene expression is exclusively localised to the granulosa cell layer of healthy follicles, and is absent from follicles undergoing atresia. In addition, mRNA encoding IGF-I was undetectable in the corpus luteum (Oliver *et al.*, 1989; Zhou *et al.*, 1991). In contrast, the expression of mRNA encoding IGF-II is theca cell-specific (Hernandez *et al.*, 1990). Whilst IGF-II mRNA expression was detected in the immature and mature rat ovary by RNase protection assay, others have failed to detect ovarian IGF-II mRNA expression in the adult rat by Northern analysis (Murphy *et al.*, 1987). In addition, others have suggested that IGF-II must play a limited role in the regulation of ovarian function, based on the decline in ovarian IGF-II levels observed postnatally (Levy *et al.*, 1992).

In the rat, the type 1 IGF receptor protein is present in both the granulosa and theca cells, does not vary according to the maturational status of the follicle and was present in both healthy and atretic follicles (Hernandez *et al.*, 1990; Zhou *et al.*, 1991).

Whilst most rodent work has focused on the rat, the IGF-I system has also been characterised in the mouse. As in the rat, mouse ovarian IGF-I mRNA expression is granulosa-specific and restricted to healthy growing follicles. Messenger RNA

encoding the type 1 IGF receptor was also concentrated in granulosa cells and was detected in small, large, healthy and atretic follicles (Adashi *et al.*, 1997).

1.3.2.1.3 Livestock species

The ovaries were first suggested to be a local site of IGF-I production following studies in the pig, which demonstrated that IGF levels in follicular fluid from pre-ovulatory follicles were greater than those in serum or in immature follicles (Hammond *et al.*, 1985). In addition, following gonadotropin-induced follicular development, follicular fluid IGF-I levels were correlated with oestradiol levels (Hammond *et al*,. 1988). IGF-I has since been detected in the follicular fluid of mares (Spicer *et al.*, 1991), cows (Spicer *et al.*, 1988) and sheep (Monget *et al.*, 1993).

In the porcine ovary IGF-I mRNA expression was granulosa cell-specific and restricted to healthy follicles (Yuan *et al.*, 1996; Zhou *et al.*, 1996). In porcine granulosa cell culture, FSH and GH increased levels of IGF-I mRNA and protein (Samaras *et al.*, 1996). IGF-II mRNA has also been localised to granulosa cells where expression was independent of follicle health (Zhou *et al.*, 1996). However, others have found IGF-II mRNA expression to be theca specific (Yuan *et al.*, 1996). Messenger RNA encoding the type 1 IGF receptor has been detected in porcine granulosa cells (Zhou *et al.*, 1996).

IGF-I mRNA expression patterns in the bovine follicle remain controversial. IGF-I mRNA was localised by *in situ* hybridisation to the granulosa cell layer of developing follicles in heifers, and was greatest in the dominant follicle (Yuan *et al.*, 1998). Low and inconsistent follicular IGF-I mRNA expression has also been

demonstrated (Perks *et al.*, 1999). In contrast, others have failed to detect both IGF-I protein in bovine granulosa cell conditioned medium (Gutierrez *et al.*, 1997) and follicular IGF-I mRNA expression (Armstrong *et al.*, 2000a). Reports of follicular IGF-II expression show more agreement. IGF-II mRNA expression is theca-specific, and was detected throughout the growth of antral follicles, from antrum formation to the development of dominance (Armstrong *et al.*, 2000a; Yuan *et al.*, 1998). Messenger RNA encoding the type 1 IGF receptor was detected in both granulosa and theca cells of preantral and antral bovine follicles (Armstrong *et al.*, 2000a), whilst others have shown that receptor expression was restricted to the granulosa layer (Perks *et al.*, 1999).

In sheep, IGF-II as opposed to IGF-I is thought to have a major role in regulating ovarian function. IGF-I mRNA was undetectable in the ovine follicle, whilst mRNA encoding IGF-II was detected in the theca cell layer and varied significantly with the size and health of the follicle. IGF-I receptor mRNA was detected in both granulosa and theca cells (Perks *et al.*, 1995).

1.3.2.2 Ovarian IGF binding proteins

IGFBPs also appear to have important roles in regulating ovarian function, and one or more IGFBPs are produced by the ovary of the rabbit (Ricciarelli *et al.*, 1991), sheep (Perks and Wathes, 1996), human and non-human primate (El-Roiey *et al.*, 1994; Fraser *et al.*, 1998), cow (Armstrong *et al.*, 1998), pig (Zhou *et al.*, 1996), mouse (Adashi *et al.*, 1997) and rat (Nakatani *et al.*, 1991).

The addition of IGFBPs to ovarian cells in culture, or to whole ovaries perfused *in vitro,* has resulted in the attenuation of IGF action. IGFBPs have been shown to

block ovarian steroidogenesis (Mason *et al.*, 1998; Spicer *et al.*, 1997; Ui *et al.*, 1989), inhibit cell proliferation (Bicsak *et al.*, 1990), decrease ovulation rate and oocyte maturation (Yoshimura *et al.*, 1996), and remove IGF-I-mediated suppression of apoptosis (Chun *et al.*, 1994).

A number of studies have demonstrated that follicular fluid IGFBP concentrations are correlated with the size and health of the follicle, thus suggesting a physiological significance of IGFBP action *in vivo*. In cattle, the establishment of follicular dominance is associated with a reduction in low molecular weight IGFBPs (IGFBP-2, -4 and -5) (Echternkamp *et al.*, 1994: Stewart *et al.*, 1996), whilst follicular atresia is associated with increased IGFBP levels (Echternkamp *et al.*, 1994). IGFBP profiles in follicular fluid from women demonstrated similar increases in IGFBP concentrations during atresia (Cataldo and Guidice, 1992). Messenger RNA encoding IGFBPs has been detected in the ruminant follicle and the patterns of expression have been related to follicular development (Armstrong *et al.*, 1998; Perks and Wathes, 1996). Follicular fluid IGFBP-2 concentrations are reduced in large healthy bovine follicles in parallel with decreased granulosa cell IGFBP-2 mRNA expression (Armstrong *et al.*, 1998; Perks and Wathes, 1996).

Changes in follicular fluid IGFBP profiles may be attributed to alterations in local production or degradation of IGFBPs, and/or transudation from the serum. The resultant changes in IGF availability are thought to influence follicular sensitivity to gonadotrophins, and hence regulate follicle selection and dominance. In addition, alterations in bovine follicular IGFBP mRNA expression observed following increased dietary energy regimes is suggestive of a role for IGFBPs in mediating the effect of nutrition on follicular growth (Armstrong *et al.*, 2000b).

Enzymes capable of cleaving IGFBPs have been reported in follicular fluid and ovarian cell conditioned media, and such proteolytic activity is thought to be an important mechanism for increasing IGF bio-availability at critical points during follicle growth and development (Besnard *et al.*, 1996, 1997; Cwyfan Hughes *et al.*, 1997; Grimes and Hammond, 1994; Mason *et al.*, 1996).

Chapter 2. Materials and Methods

The composition of buffers are detailed in the appendix. The sources of individual chemicals are detailed within the experimental protocols and suppliers listed in the appendix. Frequently used materials and chemicals including solvents, chemicals for buffers and plastic or glassware were obtained from the Sigma-Aldrich Company Ltd

.2.1 Total RNA isolation

2.1.1 Controlling ribonuclease activity

To obtain good preparations of RNA it is necessary to minimise the actions of RNases. Polypropylene centrifuge tubes (50 ml) used throughout the isolation procedure were filled with 0.1% (v/v) diethyl pyrocarbonate (DEPC), allowed to stand for 1 hour at room temperature and then autoclaved. Wherever possible solutions were treated with 0.1% (v/v) DEPC overnight at room temperature and then autoclaved. Solutions not suited to DEPC (e.g. Tris) were prepared in DEPC-treated water (0.1% v/v) and autoclaved. Solutions not suited to autoclaving (e.g. dithiothreitol; DTT) were prepared using DEPC-treated water (0.1% v/v), baked glassware and sterile filtered. RNA was isolated in an area with restricted air movement and all surfaces were treated with an RNase decontamination solution (RNase Zap; AMS Biotechnology (UK) Ltd). Disposable gloves were worn throughout the preparation of materials and solutions and during the isolation and analysis of RNA.

2.1.2 RNA isolation

Total cellular RNA was prepared according to the method of Chomczynski and Saachi (1987) from bovine ovarian and liver tissue collected from the local abattoir. Denaturing solution (2.5ml) containing the potent RNase inhibitor guanidine thiocyanate was dispensed into 50ml DEPC-treated centrifuge tubes, 17.9µl of β-mercaptoethanol (β-ME) was added, mixed and held on ice. Frozen tissue (250mg) was placed into the solution and immediately dissociated using a high-speed polytron homogeniser for 3x 10 sec. To the homogenate was added 62.5µl of 20% (w/v) sodium lauryl sarcosine (SLS) to aid in the breakdown of nucleoprotein complexes. RNA was isolated from contaminants by phenol: chloroform extraction performed at low pH. The acid environment was created by the addition of 250µl of 2M NaAc (pH 4). Aquaphenol (2.5ml) (Appligene Oncor) was added and mixed by inversion, followed by 500µl of chloroform:isoamyl alcohol (24:1 v/v). The tube was then vigorously shaken for 10 sec and placed on ice for 15 min. The sample was then centrifuged at 9100rpm (Beckman J-20) for 20 min at 4°C. RNA is selectively partitioned to the aqueous phase, which was carefully removed avoiding the interphase and transferred to a fresh DEPC-treated tube. An equal volume of isopropanol was added, mixed and placed at -20°C for at least 1hr. The RNA was pelleted by centrifugation at 9100rpm (Beckman J-20) for 20 min at 4°C and then re-dissolved in 750µl of denaturing solution plus 18.75µl of 20% (w/v) SLS and 5.35µl of β-ME. An equal volume of isopropanol was added, mixed and placed at -20°C for at least 1hr. The sample RNA was again pelleted by centrifugation (9100rpm Beckman J-20) for 10 min at 4°C. The pellet was washed with 75% (v/v) ethanol,

vortexed and spun for a further 10 min (9100rpm Beckman J-20) at 4°C. The pellet was then air dried, and resuspended in 100µl of DEPC water.

2.1.3 Assessing total RNA yield

The optical density of a suitable dilution (typically 1/200) was measured at 260nm using a Beckman Du-63 Spectrophotometer and a 1cm-pathlength spectrophotometric cuvette and the concentration calculated using the formula;

optical density of 1 at 260nm=40µg RNA.

Thus the concentration of RNA = optical density at 260nm x 40 x dilution factor.

RNA was stored at -80°C in 50µg aliquots until required.

2.1.4 Assessing RNA integrity

The integrity of the purified RNA was determined following denaturing gel electrophoresis. Typically 10-15µg of RNA was mixed with 12.5µl of deionised formamide (AMS Biotechnology (UK) Ltd), 4µl of formaldehyde (37% v/v) and 2.5µl of 10x MOPS in a total volume of 25µl, and incubated at 65°C for 10 min. The mixture was chilled on ice for 20 sec and 2.5µl of loading buffer (0.01% (w/v) bromophenol blue in 50% (v/v) glycerol) added. The RNA was electrophoresed through a 1.1% (w/v) standard agarose gel containing 1x MOPS, and 17% (v/v) formaldehyde (37% stock) using 1x MOPS as running buffer. If electrophoresis was performed overnight, buffer was constantly recirculated, and the gel run at 20V. After electrophoresis, the gel was stained with dilute ethidium bromide (0.5µg/ml; 30 min), destained in water (30 min) and photographed under UV transillumination (Polapan 55PN film, Polaroid, supplied by HA West). RNA resolved by denaturing

gel electrophoresis characteristically exhibits 28s and 18s ribosomal RNAs, which in the absence of gross degradation display a near 2:1 ratio by ethidium bromide staining.

2.2 Synthesis of cDNA

Total RNA extracted as described above was used as the template for cDNA synthesis. Total RNA (1μg) was mixed with random hexamers (125pmol; Promega) in the presence of 20 units of ribonuclease inhibitor (RNasin, Promega) to a total volume of 11μl. This RNA/primer mix was incubated for 10 min at 70°C and then held on ice. Following the annealing of primers to template RNA, cDNA synthesis was initiated by the addition of 9μl of reverse transcription mix, incubated at 20°C for 10 min, followed by 42°C for 1hr. The reaction was terminated by incubation at 95°C for 5 min. Prior to cDNA amplification the synthesis reaction was diluted with 4μl of 50mM $MgCl_2$ (Life Technologies) and 8μl of 10x RTase buffer (Promega) to a total volume of 100μl and stored at -70°C.

Reaction tubes were prepared without RNA or without reverse transcriptase to assess contamination of reagents with DNA and genomic contamination of RNA samples respectively. These control tubes were included in subsequent polymerase chain reactions.

2.3 Polymerase Chain Reaction (PCR)

Primers were designed to amplify target sequences of bovine IGF-I, IGF-II, the type 1 IGF receptor, and the insulin receptor using published DNA sequences available in the European Molecular Biology Laboratory (EMBL) database (http://srs.ebi.ac.uk) and the Prime programme of the GCG Wisconsin sequence analysis package (GCG).

Details of the primer pairs, their target sequences and subsequent PCR conditions are shown in Table 2.1.

Plasmids containing porcine IGF-I, bovine IGFBP-2, -3 and –4, human P450arom and ovine LH receptor probes were already available and target sequences are detailed in the relevant experimental chapters.

A PCR reaction mixture (20µl) for each sample was prepared by adding 6µl of RTase reaction, 1µl of 10x PCR buffer (Promega) and 12µl of dH_20. A reaction tube was prepared in the absence of the cDNA synthesis reaction to assess reagent contamination. The tubes were vortexed and then placed in the thermocycler (Personal Cycler, Biometra Ltd), and heated to 93°C. At this point 1µl of Taq/primer mix was added to each sample. Taq/primer mix (25µl) contained 5µl of Taq polymerase (5U/µl; Roche Diagnostics Ltd), and 100-200pmol of both the 5' and 3' primers (Cruachem). The tubes were held at 93°C for 5 min. This was followed by 30 cycles of denaturing (93°C, 30 sec), annealing (55-65°C (table 2.1), 30 sec) and primer extension (72°C, 30 sec). The final cycle was completed by an extended final stage at 72°C for 5 min. On completion of the reaction, samples were cooled to 4°C prior to analysis by agarose gel electrophoresis. A 5µl aliquot of each reaction was mixed with 1µl of 6x loading buffer (Promega) and electrophoresed on a 3% (w/v) agarose gel (2:1 mix of standard agarose (Appligene Oncor) and NuSieve GTG (Flowgen) dissolved in 1x TAE) with 1x TAE running buffer. A DNA ladder (PCR Markers; Promega) was included as a marker lane to confirm amplified fragment size. After electrophoresis, the gel was stained with dilute ethidium bromide

(0.5μg/ml; 30 min), destained in water (30 min) and photographed under UV transillumination (Polapan 55PN film, Polaroid, supplied by HA West) (Figure 2.1).

Target sequence (EMBL)	Primer Sequences	Annealing temperature	Product size (bp)
IGF-I (BTILGF1A)	5'-CCTCTGCGGGGCTGAGTTGGT-3' 5'-CGACTTGGCGGGCTTGAGAGGC-3'	65°C	196
IGF-II (BTILGF2)	5'-TCTGTGCGGCGGGGAGCTGGT-3' 5'-AGTCTCCAGCAGGGCCAGGTCG-3'	65°C	154
Type 1 IGF receptor (BTIGF1B)	5'-CCAAGCTAAACCGGCTCAAC-3' 5'-TTATAACCAAGCCTCCCAC-3'	60°C	189
Insulin Receptor (HSINSR)	5'-AACTCTTCTTCCACTATAACCC-3' 5'-GCAATGTCGTTTCTCTCC-3'	55°C	100

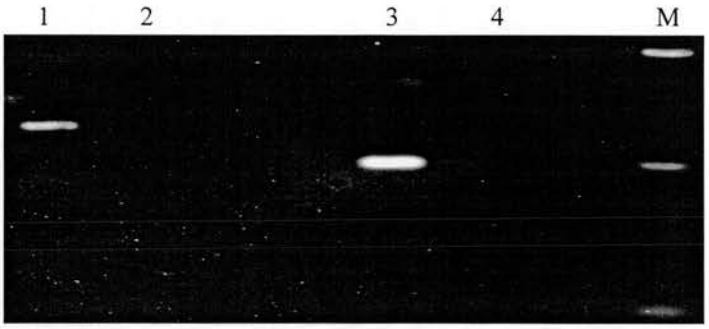
Table 2.1

Details of PCR primers are shown for IGF-I, IGF-II, the type 1 IGF receptor and the insulin receptor. (EMBL) refers to the 'ID' of each sequence in the EMBL database.

Figure 2.1

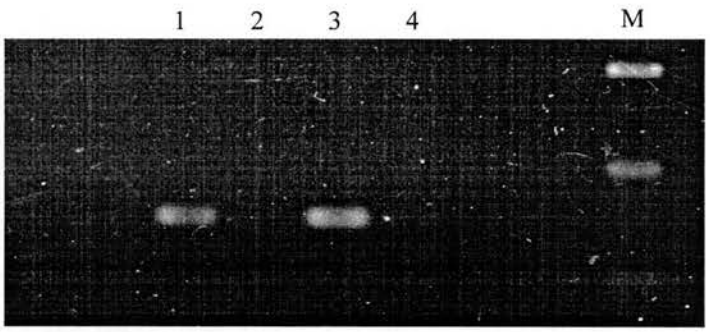
Agarose gel electrophoresis of Reverse Transcription-PCR products.

a)



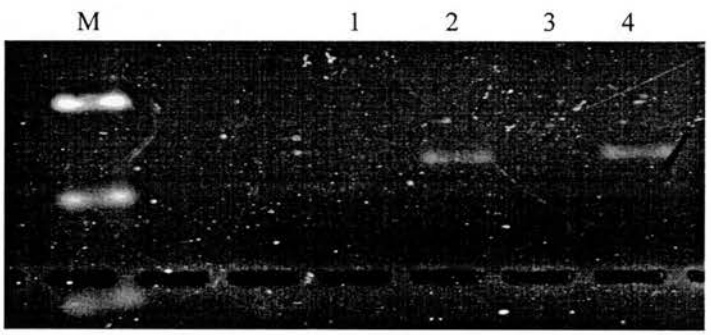
Amplified bands following RT-PCR of bovine luteal RNA, using primers designed against bovine IGF-I (1, 2) and IGF-II (3, 4). Blanks (minus reverse transcriptase) (2, 4). PCR Markers (M).

b)



Amplified bands following RT-PCR of bovine luteal (1, 2) and liver (3, 4) RNA, using primers designed against human insulin receptor. Blanks (minus reverse transcriptase) (2, 4). PCR Markers (M).

c)



Amplified bands following RT-PCR of bovine luteal RNA, using primers designed against bovine type1 IGF receptor. Blanks (minus reverse transcriptase) (1, 3). PCR Markers (M).

2.4 Primer design

2.4.1 IGF-I

Primers were designed to amplify positions 156-351 of bovine IGF-I mRNA (Fotsis *et al.*, 1990). The amplified product is within the coding region (1-462), and corresponds to the region encoding the mature peptide (145-354). A porcine IGF-I probe was kindly gifted by Dr M Lucy (University of Missouri). A comparison of the bovine and porcine (Tavakkol *et al.*, 1988) IGF-I mRNA sequences detailing the primer positions is shown in Figure 2.2.

2.4.2 IGF-II

Primers were designed to amplify positions 7-160 of a partial bovine IGF-II mRNA (Brown *et al.*, 1990). The amplified product is within the coding region (1-451), and by comparison to the human sequence (Rall *et al.*, 1987) corresponds to the region encoding the mature peptide. The human and bovine IGF-II mRNA sequences are compared in Figure 2.3.

A Bestfit comparison (GCG Wisconsin package, GCG) of bovine IGF-I and bovine IGF-II mRNA sequences demonstrates a 72% similarity as shown in Figure 2.4. Despite this level of homology, bovine IGF-I and IGF-II primers specifically amplify only their target mRNA, as determined by BLAST or FASTA analysis (GCG Wisconsin package, GCG). The amplified regions of the mRNA sequences encoding bovine IGF-I and -II are compared in Figure 2.4.

2.4.3 Type 1 IGF receptor

Primers for the type 1 IGF receptor were designed to avoid regions of homology with both the insulin receptor and insulin receptor related receptor. The lowest degree of similarity is shown in the signal peptide and transmembrane sequences. The available bovine mRNA sequence for the type 1 IGF receptor encodes only the β-subunit (Sneyers *et al.*, 1991a), whilst much more of the human mRNA sequence is published (Ullrich *et al.*, 1986). Therefore, initial searches were made using the human sequence. Suitable primers were identified and checked for homology. Since the most suitable primer pair was in the β-subunit the primers were then adapted to the bovine sequence and subjected to FASTA analysis (GCG Wisconsin package, GCG), which demonstrated specificity of amplification. Primers were designed to amplify positions 2717-2905 of human type 1 IGF receptor mRNA which corresponds to positions 491–679 of a partial bovine mRNA. A comparison of human type 1 IGF receptor mRNA and human insulin receptor mRNA is illustrated in Figure 2.5.

2.4.4 Insulin receptor

There is no published mRNA sequence data for the bovine insulin receptor. Primers were designed to amplify positions 1493-1592 of human insulin receptor mRNA (Figure 2.6) (Ebina *et al.*, 1985), which corresponds to part of the alpha subunit. FASTA analysis (GCG Wisconsin package, GCG) indicates that these primers specifically amplify the insulin receptor, and not the type 1 IGF receptor.

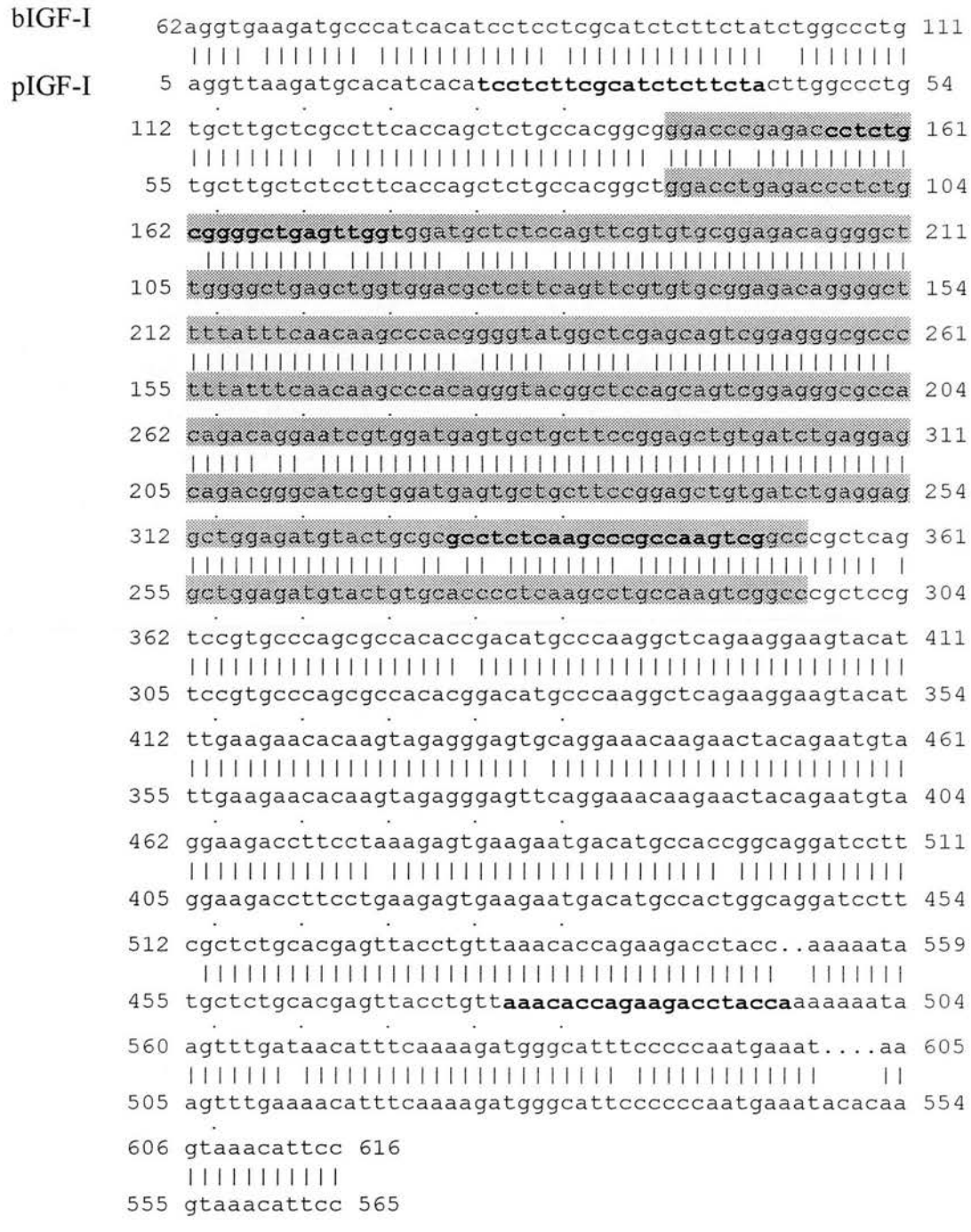


Figure 2.2

A Bestfit alignment of bovine and porcine IGF-I mRNA sequences. Primer positions are emboldened and the region coding for the mature peptide highlighted.

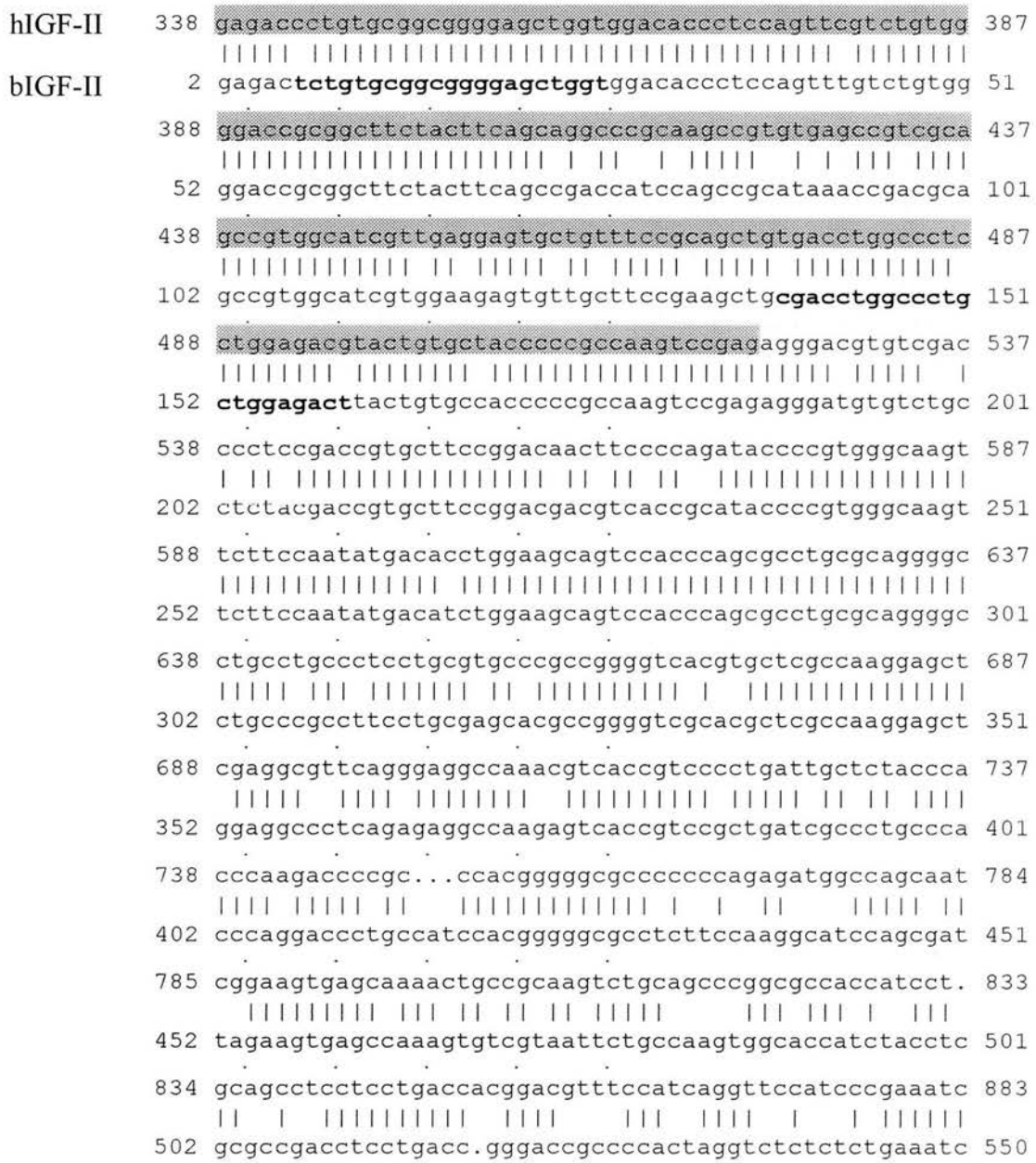


Figure 2.3

A Bestfit alignment of human and bovine IGF-II mRNA sequences. Primer positions are emboldened, and the region coding for the mature peptide of the human sequence is highlighted.

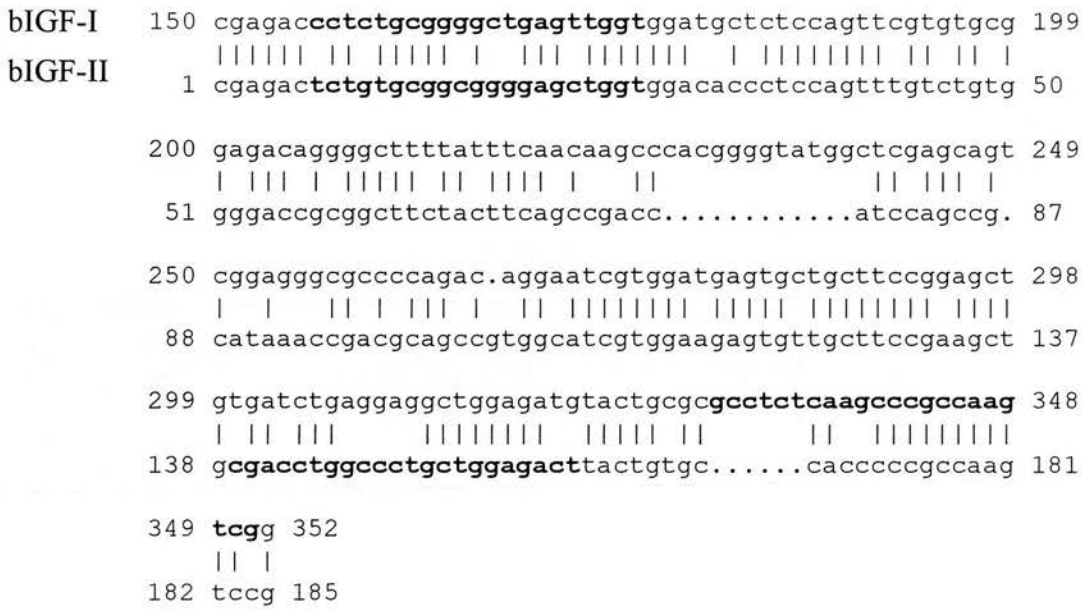


Figure 2.4

A Bestfit alignment of bovine IGF-I and IGF-II mRNA sequences. Primers are emboldened.

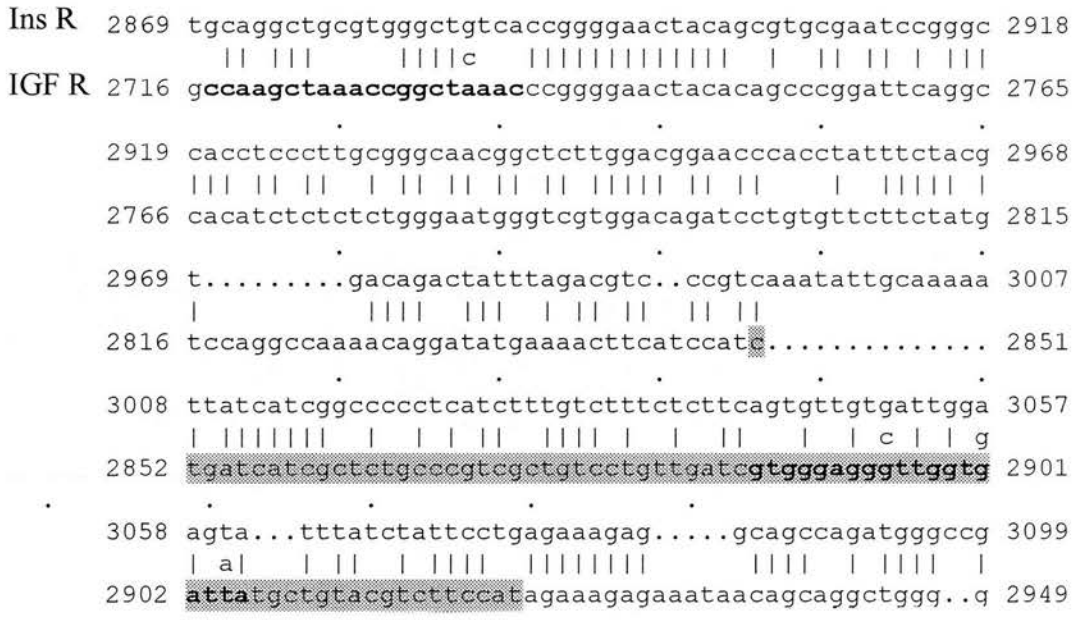


Figure 2.5

A Bestfit alignment of the human insulin receptor and type 1 IGF receptor mRNA sequences, to illustrate primer positions for the type 1 IGF receptor. Primer positions are emboldened, and the sequence coding for the transmembrane region is highlighted. Letters are shown between the aligned sequences to illustrate when the bovine type 1 receptor mRNA sequence varies from the human type 1 IGF receptor mRNA sequence.

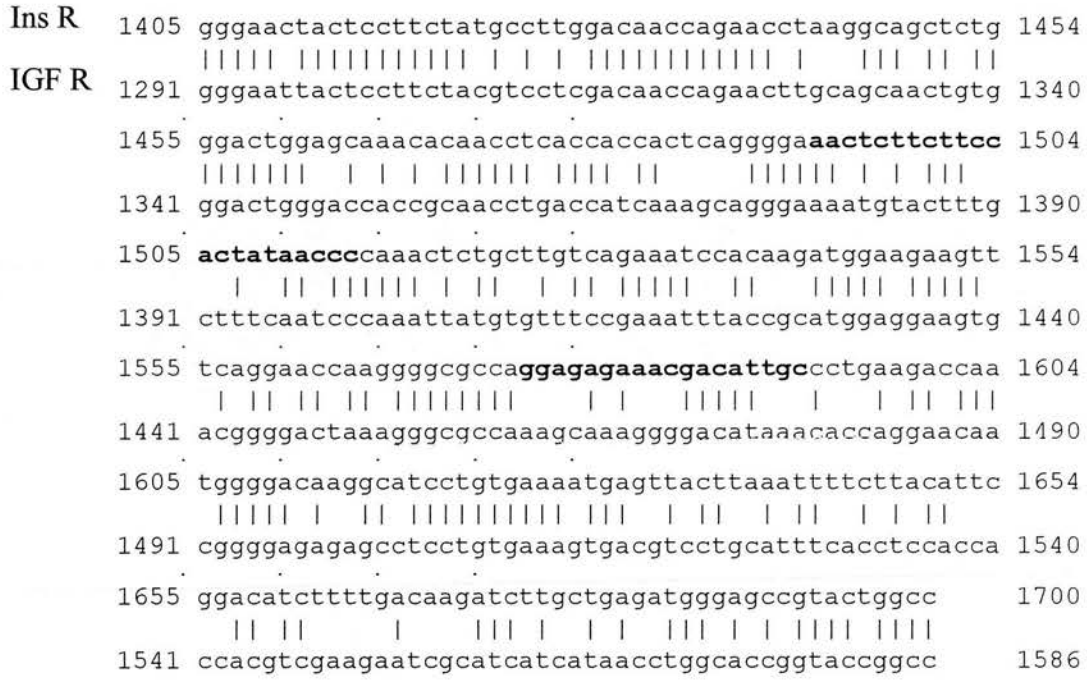


Figure 2.6

A Bestfit alignment of the human insulin receptor and type 1 IGF receptor mRNA sequences, to illustrate primer positions for the Insulin receptor.

2.5 Ligation of vector and insert DNA

pGEM-T (Promega) was used as the vector for PCR product cloning. pGEM-T is prepared from the pGEM-5Zf(+) vector, cut at the EcoRV site and with 3' terminal thymidines (3'-T overhangs) added to both cut ends for increased ligation efficiency. The plasmid contains T7 and Sp6 RNA polymerase transcription initiation sites, a sequence coding for the Lac α-peptide, interrupted by a multiple cloning site that enables blue/white colour selection for insertion, ampicillin resistance in addition to a number of restriction enzyme sites.

Aliquots of PCR product (0.5μl, 1.5μl or 4.5μl) or 2μl of pGEM-T vector control (Promega) were added to a ligation reaction (10μl) containing 1μl of T4 DNA Ligase (1U/μl; Promega), 1μl of T4 DNA ligase 10x buffer (Promega) and 1μl of pGEM-T vector (50ng). Reactions were mixed and incubated overnight at 4°C.

2.6 Bacterial transformation

2.6.1 Preparation of *Luria bertani* agar -ampicillin plates

Sterile *Luria bertani* (L.) agar was warmed to melting and mixed with antibiotic (ampicillin, 6mg/100ml) and poured into sterile petri dishes (Bibby Sterilin). Plates were allowed to set at room temperature. Prior to use L. agar-ampicillin plates were coated with a layer of Isopropyl β-D-Thiogalactopyranoside (IPTG) (4μl of 1M IPTG/plate; Promega) and 5-Bromo-4-chloro-3-indolyl β-D-galactopyranoside (X-gal) (40μl of 50mg/ml X-Gal /plate; Promega) and allowed to absorb for approximately 30 min at 37°C, for subsequent blue/white colour screening.

2.6.2 Transformation of cells

Bacterial transformation of plasmids was performed using JM-109 High Efficiency Competent Cells (Promega). A 2μl aliquot of each ligation reaction was placed into a thin walled tube on ice. In addition, 0.5ng uncut pGEM-3Z plasmid was used as a positive control to determine transformation efficiency. JM-109 cells were thawed on ice and mixed by gentle flicking. A 50μl aliquot of cells was added to each pre-chilled ligation reaction and mixed during dispensing. The cells were placed on ice for 20 min, heat shocked for 45 sec at 42°C and returned to ice for 2 min. L. broth (900μl) was added and the cells incubated with shaking (225 rpm) at 37°C for 1hr. L.agar-ampicillin plates (see section 2.6.1) were spread with 100μl of each transformation culture and incubated overnight at 37°C.

2.6.3 Blue/ white colour screening

After overnight culture on IPTG/X-gal supplemented plates possible positive transformants were selected by colour. Bacterial colonies containing recombinant vector constructs are white due to the insertional inactivation of the Lac-α sequence, whilst in general non-recombinants produce functional β galactosidase as indicated by a blue colour.

Single colonies were lifted from the plates and used to inoculate 5ml of L. broth plus ampicillin (6mg/100ml). Cultures were incubated at 37°C overnight with shaking.

2.7 Plasmid DNA preparation

2.7.1 Mini plasmid preparation

Small-scale DNA preparation was carried out using the Wizard Miniprep system (Promega). A 2ml aliquot of each culture was removed and spun at high speed in a microcentrifuge (Beckman-E) for 2 min. The pellet of cells was resuspended in 200µl of cell resuspension solution, prior to cell lysis in 200µl of lysis solution. Neutralisation solution (200µl) was added to the mix and the resultant precipitate containing protein and chromosomal DNA was pelleted by high-speed centrifugation for 5 min. The supernatent was decanted to a fresh tube and mixed with 1ml of DNA purification resin. For each miniprep a 3ml-syringe barrel was attached to a Wizard minicolumn and placed on a vacuum manifold (Vac-man; Promega). The resin mix was then loaded on and drawn into the minicolumn under vacuum. Column wash (2ml) was then applied and the resin allowed to dry for a further 2 min under vacuum. The syringe barrel was removed and the minicolumn transferred to a microcentrifuge tube and spun at high speed for 20 sec to remove any residual column wash. The minicolumn was transferred to a fresh microcentrifuge tube and 50µl of water was applied to the minicolumn, and left for 1 min. To elute the plasmid DNA the minicolumn was spun at high speed for 20 sec and stored at 4°C.

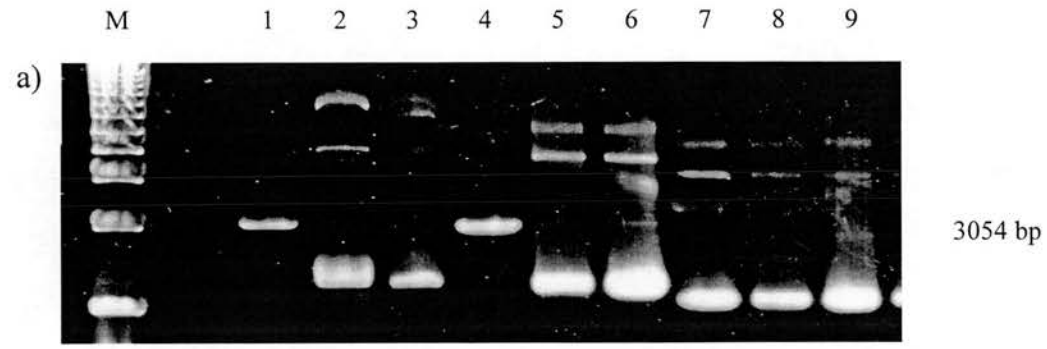
2.7.2 Restriction digestion

Initial confirmation of successful ligation was by restriction enzyme digestion. Restriction endonucleases were chosen for their ability to cleave DNA at specific recognition sequences present within the desired insert but not the plasmid vector. Potential target sites within the PCR product were analysed using the GCG Wisconsin Mapping programme (GCG). Restriction enzymes were purchased from New England Biolabs or Roche Diagnostics Ltd. Each restriction digestion reaction was performed to digest approximately 1μg of sample DNA in the presence of excess enzyme (20U) and the appropriate enzyme 10x buffer diluted to a final 1x strength. Samples were incubated at 37°C for 1hr. The result of restriction endonuclease cleavage was analysed by gel electrophoresis (Figure 2.7). It would be difficult to tell successful ligation by size difference alone. However, a single cleavage of circular DNA substrate will linearise the DNA, creating a difference in mobility through the gel that allows circular and cut to be resolved. Since the restriction enzyme sites were chosen to be present only within the insert, linearisation represents successful ligation.

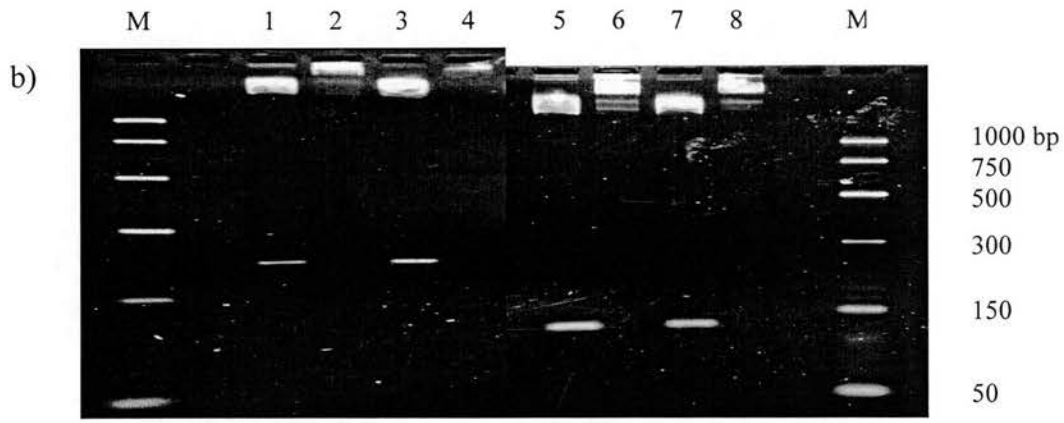
Digestion with two enzymes was also performed when possible, to confirm ligation by cutting out the insert from the plasmid cloning site. Digestion was carried out with both enzymes acting simultaneously if buffer and temperature conditions for both enzymes activity were compatible. However, when enzymes had different digestion requirements and were known to perform poorly in a generalised multicore buffer, digestion was carried out with first one of the enzymes and then the other, with each enzyme in its own buffer with the lowest salt concentration used first.

Figure 2.7

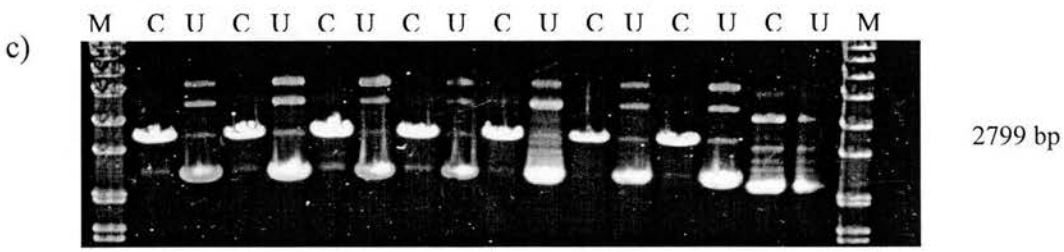
Agarose gel electrophoresis following single and double restriction enzyme digests.



Putative type1 IGF receptor plasmid cut with BamH1 (present in bovine sequence) (lanes 1, 4, 7), or Sma1 (present in human sequence) (2, 5, 8), or uncut (3, 6, 9). DNA Marker X (M; Roche Diagnostics Ltd).



Putative type1 IGF receptor plasmid (lanes 1-4) and insulin receptor plasmid (5-8) cut with Not1 and Nco1 (1, 3, 5, 7) or uncut (2, 4, 6, 8). PCR Marker (M; Promega).



Putative IGF-I plasmid cut with Xho1 (C) or uncut (U). DNA Marker VII (M; Roche Diagnostics Ltd)

2.7.3 PCR confirmation of ligation

PCR was also used for further confirmation of successful ligation. To 1µl of ligation reaction (10ng) was added 11µl of dH_2O, 2µl of deoxynucleotides (dNTPs) (Promega), 2µl of 10x PCR buffer (Roche Diagnostics Ltd), and 3µl of $MgCl_2$. The samples were mixed, placed in the thermocycler at 93°C and 1µl of taq/primer mix added prior to continued cycles of amplification.

Following initial confirmation of successful ligation, cultures of putative recombinants were used to streak out L. agar plus ampicillin plates (Section 2.7.1). Plates were incubated overnight at 4°C, single colonies removed and used to inoculate 5ml of L. broth plus ampicillin (6mg/100ml). Tubes were incubated at 37°C with shaking for approximately 8hr. The culture was then used to inoculate 500ml of L. broth plus ampicillin (6mg/100ml) grown overnight at 37°C with shaking.

2.7.4 Maxi plasmid preparation

Large scale preparation of plasmid DNA was carried out using the Wizard Maxiprep system (Promega). A 5ml aliquot of overnight culture was put aside for later use. The remainder of the culture was pelleted by spinning in a centrifuge bottle at 5,000g for 10 min at 22°C (Beckman JA-14). The bacterial pellet was resuspended in 15ml of resuspension solution and the pellet disrupted with a glass rod. Cell lysis solution (15ml) was added, gently mixed and allowed to stand for 20 min. Neutralisation solution (15ml) was then added, mixed gently by inversion and the precipitate pelletted by centrifugation at 14,000g for 15 min at 22°C. The supernatant was then filtered through 4 layers of muslin into a measuring cylinder and 0.5 volumes of

isopropanol added. After mixing by inversion the sample was spun at 14,000g for 15 min at 22°C. The supernatant was poured off and the pellet of DNA resuspended in 2ml of 1x TE buffer. DNA purification resin (10ml) was added and swirled to mix, and then loaded onto the Maxicolumn attached to a vacuum manifold. The centrifuge bottle was rinsed with column wash solution (13ml) which was then applied to the Maxicolumn under vacuum. A further 12ml of column wash was added, followed by 5ml of 80% (v/v) ethanol. Once the solutions had been drawn through the column, the vacuum was maintained for a further minute to dry the resin. The column was removed from the vacuum and placed inside a screw top tube. Residual column wash was then removed by centrifugation in a swinging bucket rotor at 2,500 rpm for 5 min and a further 5 min on the vacuum. The column was transferred to a fresh screw top tube and 1.5ml of preheated (65°C) water was applied to the column. After standing for 1 min, DNA was eluted by centrifugation in a swinging bucket rotor at 2,500 rpm for 5 min and stored at 4°C. Optical density of a suitable dilution was measured at 260nm using a 1-cm path-length spectrophometric cuvette. DNA concentration was calculated using the formula

optical density of 1 at 260nm = 50μg/ml of DNA.

Therefore, the concentration of DNA in μg/ml = optical density x 50 x dilution factor.

2.7.5 Glycerol stocks

Stocks of successful bacterial transformations were prepared for future use from 5ml of overnight culture previously set aside. Cells were pelleted by centrifugation at 4000 rpm for 15 min at room temperature, resuspended in 1ml of TM buffer and 1ml of glycerol, and stored in 0.5ml aliquots at -70°C.

2.8 DNA sequencing

DNA was sequenced using the Sequenase Version 2.0 kit (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech UK Ltd), based on a dideoxy-mediated chain-termination method. The DNA polymerase "Sequenase" initiates enzymatic synthesis of a DNA strand complementary to the template at the site where an oligonucleotide primer anneals specifically to the template. Deoxynucleotides are then added to the growing DNA chain until a competing dideoxynucleotide (ddNTPs) is incorporated, blocking further strand synthesis. Four separate reactions, each with a different ddNTP, generate chains of various lengths that terminate at each Adenosine, Cytidine, Guanosine or Thymidine in the template. The inclusion of a radiolabelled nucleotide enables the chains to be visualised by autoradiography after separation by high-resolution electrophoresis, and the template sequence deduced.

DNA sequencing was performed in five steps as detailed below.

2.8.1 Preparation of double stranded DNA

Double stranded DNA template was subjected to sequencing and required initial denaturation. An aliquot of DNA (5µg in 50µl) was denatured under alkaline conditions by the addition of 0.1 volume of 2M NaOH, 2mM EDTA (30 min, 37°C). The mixture was neutralised by adding 0.1 volume of 3M NaAc (pH 5.5) and the

DNA precipitated with 4 volumes of ethanol (-20°C, 30 min). The denatured DNA was then pelleted at high speed in a microcentrifuge at 4°C, washed with 70% (v/v) ethanol, air dried and resuspended in 7µl of dH_2O. A control reaction was also performed using single stranded DNA of known sequence (5µl of DNA + 2µl of water).

2.8.2 Anneal template and primer

To the DNA was added 1µl of oligonucleotide primer and 2µl of reaction buffer. The primer was annealed to the template by heating at 65°C for 2 min and cooling to room temperature over a period of approximately 30 min, before being placed on ice.

2.8.3 Labelling reaction

To the annealed template-primer mix was added 1µl of 0.1M DTT, 2µl of labelling mix (1.5µM of dGTP, dCTP, dTTP), 0.5µl of [α-^{35}S]dATP (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech UK Ltd) and 2µl of prediluted Sequenase (diluted 1:8 in ice cold enzyme dilution buffer). The contents were mixed thoroughly and incubated at room temperature for 5 min.

2.8.4 Termination reaction

Aliquots of labelling reaction (3.5µl) were transferred to one of four termination reactions containing prewarmed dideoxy GTP, dideoxy ATP, dideoxy TTP or dideoxy CTP (2.5µl). Contents were mixed and DNA synthesis continued at 37°C for 5 min, until halted by the addition of 4µl of stop solution. After thorough mixing samples were placed on ice prior to electrophoresis.

2.8.5 Acrylamide gel electrophoresis

A pair of glass plates, one slightly shorter in length, were repeatedly rinsed with distilled water and dried. The inner side of the small plate was coated with an acrylamide-releasing agent and both plates wiped with ethanol. The plates were placed together, separated by a spacer and then sealed together along the sides and bottom of the assembly using tape. A 6% monomer acrylamide gel was prepared using the Sequegel Sequencing System (National Diagnostics). Sequegel concentrate (24ml), diluent (66ml) and buffer (10ml) were mixed on ice and the polymerising agents N,N,N',N'-tetramethylethylenediamine (TEMED) (40µl) and ammonium persulphate (500µl of 10% v/v) were added. The solution was gently mixed and poured between the plates using a syringe. An inverted comb was inserted between the plates to form a flat upper surface, clamps were applied and the gel left to polymerise for at least 1hr. The clamps were then released and the comb removed. The plates were rinsed and the sealing tape removed, prior to placing in the vertical electrophoresis apparatus. Running buffer was poured into the top reservoir (1x TBE) and the apparatus checked for leaks prior to the addition of buffer to the bottom reservoir (1x TBE, 0.6M NaAc). Top buffer was used to rinse the gel surface and the sharks-tooth comb inserted to form sample wells. Stop solution (3µl) was added to alternate wells to check against leaks, and the gel pre-run for at least 15 min at 40W. Immediately before loading, samples were denatured by heating to 75°C for 2 min. Electrophoresis was then continued for approximately 2hr. Once the bromophenol band reached the bottom gel edge the power supply was stopped and the plates removed. The plates were levered apart, leaving the gel adhered to the large plate. The gel was transferred to a solution of 10% (v/v) acetic acid, 10% (v/v)

methanol in distilled water for 15 min before being lifted off onto filter paper (Whatman). The upperside of the gel was covered in clingfilm and the gel placed in a vacuum dryer (Bio-Rad Laboratories Ltd). Once the gel was dry, the clingfilm was removed and the gel exposed to X-ray film overnight in a cassette with intensifier screens. The film was developed using an automatic film developer (X-OGraph Compact X2, supplied by HA West).

2.9 Preparation of DNA template for transcription *in vitro*.

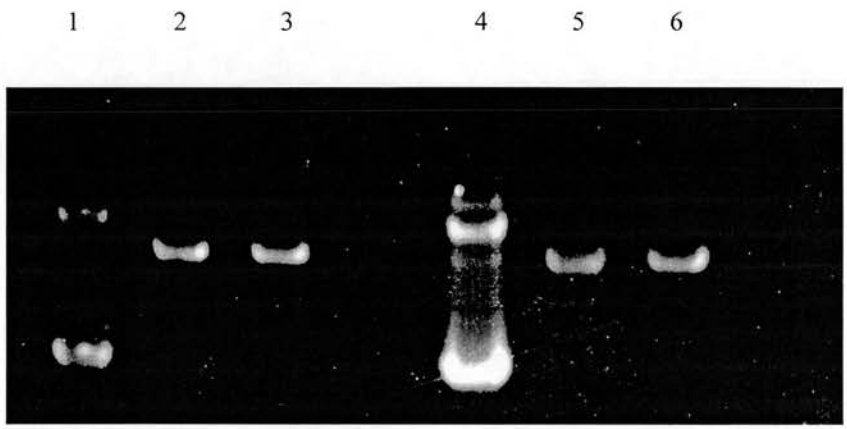
2.9.1 Plasmid linearisation

Following successful sequencing and comparison of insert to target, the DNA plasmid was linearised to enable production of "run-off" transcripts derived largely from the insert sequence alone. Restriction enzymes for linearisation were chosen to avoid the generation of 3' protruding ends, which are linked to extraneous transcript production, did not cut the insert and were present at only one site within the plasmid. Plasmids were cut in the presence of excess enzyme. A typical reaction (200μl) contained 50μg of template in the presence of 200 units of enzyme appropriately buffered, incubated at 37°C for 1hr and continued overnight at 4°C. In order for subsequent transcription to be successful, digestion for linearisation must be performed to completion. Aliquots of "cut" versus "uncut" were run on a 1% (w/v) low melting point agarose gel (SeaPlaque; Flowgen) to check for complete digestion (Figure 2.8). In the absence of complete linearisation following ethidium bromide staining (0.5μg/ml; 30 min), destaining in water (30 min) and UV visualisation, bands of cut

Figure 2.8

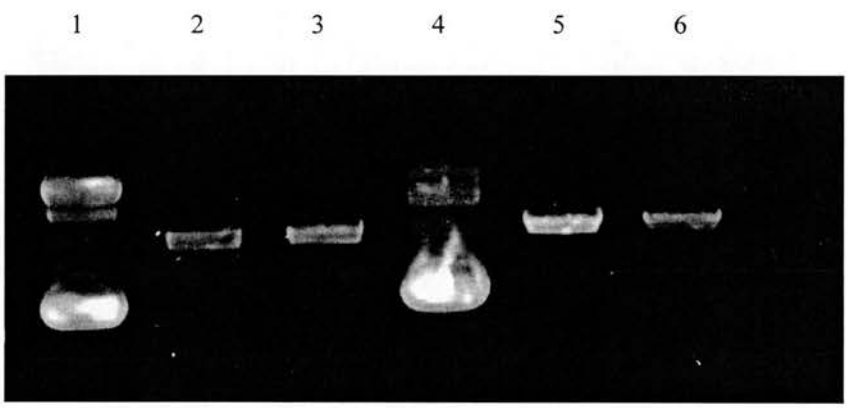
Agarose gel electrophoresis to check for plasmid linearisation.

a)



IGF-I plasmid uncut (1), cut with Nco1 (2) or Nsi1 (3).
IGF-II plasmid uncut (4), cut with Nco1 (5) or Nsi1 (6).

b)



Insulin receptor plasmid uncut (1), cut with Nco1 (2) or Not1 (3).
Type1 IGF receptor uncut (4), cut with Nco1 (5) or Not1 (6).

template were excised from the gel using a scalpel blade, placed into preweighed 1.5-ml tubes and weighed.

DNA was purified from the surrounding agarose either by phenol extraction or using the QIAquick gel extraction system (Qiagen).

2.9.2 Extraction of linearised plasmid

2.9.2.1 Phenol extraction.

To the weighed slice was added 3 volumes of water. The agarose was remelted at 65°C for 10 min and mixed well. An equal volume of phenol pH8 (Appligene Oncor) was added, well mixed and spun for 2 min. The supernatant was removed to a clean tube and phenol extraction repeated until the solution appeared clear. The solution was then subjected to phenol chloroform isoamyl alcohol (PCI), chloroform isoamyl alcohol (CI), ethanol precipitation.

2.9.2.2 Phenol chloroform isoamyl alcohol (PCI), chloroform isoamyl alcohol (CI), ethanol precipitation.

To the sample was added an equal volume of PCI (25:24:1 (v/v)). The sample was vortexed, spun and the top layer removed to a clean tube. To the supernatant was added 1 volume of CI, the sample was then vortexed, spun and the top layer removed to a clean tube. Then 0.1 volume NaAc (3M pH 5.5) was added, and then 2 volumes of 100 % (v/v) ethanol. The sample was then mixed and placed at -20°C for at least 30 min to precipitate the DNA. The DNA was recovered by centrifugation at 4°C for 20 min, washed in 70 % (v/v) ethanol, and centrifuged again. The supernatant was removed and the tube upturned and the pellet air dried for 10 min. The DNA was then resuspended in 50µl of DEPC water, and stored at -20°C in 1.5µl aliquots.

2.9.2.3 QIAquick Gel Extraction

The DNA fragment was removed from the agarose gel with a clean sharp scalpel, trimmed to remove excess agarose and placed in a pre-weighed tube. The gel slice was weighed and 3 volumes of buffer QX1 added to 1 volume of gel (where 100mg gel is equivalent to 100µl of buffer). The gel slice was dissolved by incubation at 50°C for 10 min, with vortexing every 2-3 min. After the gel slice had completely dissolved, 10µl of 3M NaAc (pH5) were added to ensure a pH suitable for adsorption of DNA to the QIAquick membrane (pH<7.5). One gel volume of isopropanol was added to the sample and mixed. The DNA sample was loaded onto a QIAquick column placed in a 2ml collection tube, microcentrifuged for 1 min and the flow through discarded. The column has a maximum volume of 800µl, sample volumes greater than 800µl required multiple loading. To ensure complete removal of agarose from the sample 0.5ml of buffer QX1 was added and centrifuged for 1 min. The column was washed with 0.75ml of buffer PE, centrifuged for 1 min and the flow through discarded. Residual column wash was removed by a further 1 min centrifugation. The QIAquick column was transferred to a clean 1.5ml centrifuge tube. To elute DNA, 50µl of H_2O was added to the centre of the column, allowed to stand for 1 min and then centrifuged for 1 min.

2.9.3 Proteinase digestion

Following the removal of agarose contaminants by either method, proteinase K digestion was performed. To the linearised plasmid sample was added 10µl of proteinase K (1mg/ml 30U/mg; Promega) in the presence of 10µl of 10x proteinase K buffer to a total volume of 100µl. The sample was incubated for 1hr at 65°C. The digestion was halted by PCI:CI:Ethanol precipitation (Section 2.9.2.2) and the DNA pellet resuspended in 50µl of DEPC-water. Template was stored in 2µl aliquots at -20°C for subsequent riboprobe synthesis.

2.10 Synthesis of high specific activity radiolabelled RNA probes

2.10.1 Transcription

RNA synthesis *in vitro* was performed to produce radio-labelled RNA transcripts, using ^{32}P-UTP for RNase protection assays and ^{35}S-UTP for *in situ* hybridisation studies. To prevent the precipitation of template DNA in the presence of cold spermidine from the 5x buffer, non-enzymatic components were allowed to equilibrate at room temperature for 1hr prior to transcription, and subsequently the mixture was held at room temperature during successive additions.

The transcription mix contained 4µl of 5x transcription buffer (Promega), 1µl of 100mM DTT (Promega), 1µl (20U) of RNasin ribonuclease inhibitor (Promega), 4µl of nucleotide mix (ATP, GTP, CTP each at 10mM; Promega), 1µl of linearised template (0.2-1mg/ml), 2.5µl of ^{32}P-UTP (20mCi/ml) or 5µl of ^{35}S-UTP (20mCi/ml) (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech UK Ltd), and 1µl (20U) of RNA polymerase

(typically Sp6, T7 or T3; Promega) in a volume of 20µl. The reaction mix was incubated at 37°C for 1hr.

Following transcription the DNA template was removed by digestion with DNase. To the mix was added 10µl of yeast transfer ribonucleic acid (tRNA) (11mg/ml), 8µl of 5x transcription buffer, 1µl of RNasin and 1µl (1U) of RNase-free DNase (Promega). A 1µl aliquot of labelled probe was removed and diluted 1:10 in water for subsequent determination of percent incorporation and specific activity. The remaining mix was incubated at 37°C for 15 min. In order to limit problems of high background and to give optimum sensitivity, unincorporated nucleotides were removed from the labelled probe by applying the transcription mix to a TE-Midi select G-50 spin column (CP Laboratories).

The gel contained within the column was resuspended by inversion, and shaken with a sharp downward motion to draw the resin from the top closure. The column closures were removed and the column placed into a collection tube, prior to microcentrifugation (90 sec). The collection tube was discarded and the column placed in a second collection tube. The 50µl sample was applied to the surface of the gel bed and allowed to stand for 2-3 min. The loaded column was then spun for 60 sec (Beckman E) to elute the labelled probe free of unincorporated nucleotides, into a solution of TE buffer.

2.10.2 Determination of percent incorporation and probe specific activity

Aliquots (1µl) of the 1:10 dilution of labelled probe removed previously were spotted onto duplicate (1cm diameter) glass fibre filters (Whatman International Ltd), allowed to air dry and used to determine total cpm per microlitre. In order to

calculate incorporation, a further 1µl of the 1:10 dilution was added to 10µl of yeast tRNA (11mg/ml) in a total volume of 100µl, mixed and 0.5ml of ice-cold 5% (w/v) trichloroacetic acid (TCA) added. The mix was placed on ice for 5 min, then applied to glass fibre filters prewetted with 5% TCA under vacuum. The mix was drawn through the filters, washed three times with 1ml of 5% (w/v) TCA and rinsed once with 3ml of 100% (v/v) ethanol. The filters were then dried under vacuum. To calculate the specific activity of the probe 1µl of eluted probe was applied to duplicate glass fibre filters and allowed to air dry. The six dry filters were then placed into scintillation vials, 2ml of scintillation fluid (Optiphase HiSafe 3, Fisher Scientific UK Ltd) added and the samples counted in a β-counter.

Percentage incorporation was calculated as TCA precipitated cpm/ total cpm x 100.

Specific activity of the probe is expressed as the total incorporated cpm/ total µg RNA synthesised.

2.11 *In situ* hybridisation

2.11.1 Prehybridisation

2.11.1.1 Cryostat sections

Sections of ovarian tissue (14µm) were cut at -20°C using a cryostat (Shandon OT, Shandon Scientific Ltd), and mounted onto prechilled microscope slides (Superfrost-Plus, Merck Ltd). Sections were stored in desiccated air-tight boxes at -80°C until required. For each hybridisation, two sections per animal were hybridised with the antisense probe and one section was hybridised with the sense probe.

Slides were removed from -80°C and allowed to warm to room temperature. All pre-hybridisation steps were performed to minimise RNase contamination, using DEPC treated solutions and baked glassware. Sections were fixed in 4% (v/v) formaldehyde in 1x PBS for 5 min, and then hydrated in 2x SSC for 2 min at room temperature. Sections were acetylated in 0.25% (v/v) acetic anhydride in 0.1M triethanolamine HCl, 0.154 M NaCl (pH8) for 10 min with shaking. Sections were then rinsed in 2x SCC and dehydrated in 60%, 80%, 95% and 100% (v/v) ethanol each for 2 min. Sections were then delipidated in chloroform for 5 min, and returned to 100% and then 95% (v/v) ethanol each for 2 min, before being left to air dry.

2.11.1.2 Paraffin embedded sections.

Sections of ovarian tissue fixed in 4% (w/v) paraformaldehyde and embedded in paraffin were cut at 8 micron on a microtome and floated onto pre-coated microscope slides (Super-Frost, Merck Ltd). Sections were twice placed in Histoclear (National Diagnostics) for 10 min, followed by 100% ethanol (2x 2 min) and 95%, 80%, 60%, and 30% (v/v) ethanol each for 2 min. Sections were then washed in 0.85% (w/v) NaCl and 1x PBS each for 5 min prior to fixation in 4% (w/v) paraformaldehyde in 1x PBS for 20 min. Tissue was then treated with proteinase K (1mg/ml) in 0.01M EDTA, 0.1M Tris for 7.5 min, and twice washed in 1x PBS for 5 min. Slides were then placed into 4% (w/v) paraformaldehyde in 1x PBS for a further 5 min, briefly rinsed in dH_2O and then twice washed in 2x SSC each for 2 min. Slides were subsequently treated as detailed above for frozen sections from the acetylation stage onwards.

2.11.2 Hybridisation

Hybridisation was performed using 50µl of ^{35}S-labelled riboprobe diluted to 1 x 10^7cpm/ml in hybridisation buffer containing 50% (v/v) formamide, 1x Denhardt's solution, 0.05M DTT, 500µg/ml yeast tRNA and 10% (w/v) dextran sulphate. Slides were placed in airtight chambers humidified with 50% (v/v) formamide in 1x SSC, diluted probe applied, and covered with a piece of parafilm. Hybridisation was performed overnight at 55°C.

2.11.3 Post hybridisation

Following hybridisation, the parafilm was removed by repeatedly dipping the slides in 2x SSC pre-warmed to 55°C. Excess probe was removed by washing the slides twice in pre-warmed 2x SSC each for 15 min, at room temperature with shaking. Sections were then treated with RNase A (20 mg/ml) in 2x SSC, to digest mismatched probe and hence reduce non-specific binding. RNase digestion was performed for 1 hour at 37°C in a slow shaking water bath. Slides were then washed at 55°C in 2x SSC for 15 min, 1x SSC for 15 min, 50% (v/v) formamide in 1x SSC for 30 min and twice in 0.1x SSC each for 15 min, with each wash supplemented with 0.1% (v/v) β-ME. Sections were then dehydrated in 60%, 80%, 95% and 100% (v/v) ethanol each for 2 min at room temperature and air dried.

Slides were dipped in (50% v/v) Ilford K-2 emulsion (HA West) warmed to 42°C, and then left to dry overnight. Slides were then placed in air-tight desiccated boxes and kept at 4°C for a three week exposure period. The slides were then placed in 50% (v/v) Kodak D-19 developer (HA West) for 2.5 min, rinsed in water for 30 sec and fixed in 20% (v/v) Ilford Hypam Fix (HA West) for 3 min. Slides were then

lightly counterstained with haemotoxylin and eosin and mounted for microscopic examination under light and darkfield illumination.

2.12 RNase protection assays

Total RNA (25 μg) from luteal and liver homogenates was incubated simultaneously with low specific activity 18S ribosomal RNA antisense riboprobe (3000 cpm/ sample; 1.5 x 10^6 cpm /ml), synthesised using a T7 RNA 18S template (AMS Biotechnology (UK) Ltd.) and high specific activity riboprobes directed against the target RNA of interest (100,000 cpm/ sample; 5 x 10^7 cpm /ml). Riboprobes were synthesised as described above (see section 2.10) using ^{32}P-UTP. Hybridisation was performed in 1,4-piperazine-diethanesulfonic acid (PIPES) buffer (0.025M, pH 6.8) containing NaCl (0.4M), EDTA (1.0mM, pH 8) and formamide (50% v/v). Samples were incubated for 10-min at 85°C, and then overnight at 55°C. Following overnight incubation 500μl of RNase digestion buffer (0.3M NaCl; 7.5M Tris-HCl buffer, pH 8; 5mM EDTA, pH7.5), containing 2μg/ml RNase T1 and 40μg/ml RNase A (Roche Diagnostics Ltd) were added, and samples incubated for a further 30-min at 37°C. RNase digestion was subsequently terminated by incubation with Proteinase K (200μg 30U/mg; Promega) with 20μl 10% (w/v) sodium dodecyl sulphate (SDS) for 30 min at 37°C. Samples were then precipitated in isopropanol, resuspended in gel loading buffer, heated to 90°C and loaded onto 6% monomer sequencing gels (section 2.8.5) (Sequegel, National Diagnostics). Gels were run in 1x TBE buffer, and were subsequently lifted off onto filter paper, and exposed to X-ray film overnight at -70°C with intensifying screens. Films were developed using an

automated processor (X-OGraph Compact X2, supplied by HA West) and protected RNA bands viewed.

The protection of bovine IGF-I, IGF-II, the type 1 IGF receptor, IGFBP-3, IGFBP-4 and porcine IGF-I riboprobes with total luteal and liver RNA are included in the appendix for further confirmation of probe specificity.

2.13 Progesterone Assay

Plasma progesterone concentrations were analysed by radioimmunoassay as described by Corrie *et al.*, (1981) and modified using a non-extraction assay by Law *et al.*, (1992). All reagents were diluted in phosgel assay buffer. Standard solutions were prepared from P-0130 progesterone (Sigma-Aldrich Company Ltd), to give standards of 7.8, 15.6, 31.2, 62.5, 125, 250, 500, 1000 and 2000 pg/tube. Plasma (50µl) from ovariectomised animals was added to all standard tubes, which were assayed in triplicate and made up to 500µl in assay buffer. Two quality controls (one high progesterone and one low progesterone) were assayed with the plasma samples. Plasma samples were dispensed in duplicate and made up to 500µl with assay buffer. [^{125}I]-Labelled progesterone (11α glucuronide hemisuccinate; Amersham Pharmacia Biotech UK Ltd) was reconstituted in assay buffer to give 12-15,000 cpm per 100µl, incorporating 1mg/ml of 8-anilino-1-naphthalene sulfonic acid (ANS). Standards and samples were incubated with 100µl of label and 200µl rabbit antiprogesterone antiserum (SAPU: diluted 1:50,000). Primary antibody cross reactivity is detailed in the appendix. Blanks received 200µl assay buffer. All tubes were vortexed and left to incubate at room temperature for at least 3hr. In order to separate free and antibody-bound progesterone, donkey-anti-rabbit serum (100µl) (SAPU) (1:35 in assay buffer

containing 10% 0.1M EDTA), and normal rabbit serum (SAPU) (1:300) were added to all tubes except totals. The tubes were vortexed and left to incubate at 4°C overnight. All tubes except totals were prewashed by adding 1ml of cold assay buffer and spun at 2000g for 30 min at 4°C. The supernatant was then decanted and the tubes allowed to dry briefly, before counting the activity of the precipitates.

Chapter 3. Expression of mRNA encoding IGF-I, IGF-II and the type 1 IGF receptor in the bovine corpus luteum at defined stages of the oestrous cycle.

3.1 Summary

Previous studies have implicated insulin-like growth factors, IGF-I and -II, in the regulation of ovarian function. We have investigated the localisation of mRNA encoding IGF-I, -II and the type 1 IGF receptor to further determine the roles of the IGFs within the bovine CL at precise stages of the oestrous cycle using *in situ* hybridisation. Luteal expression of IGF-I, -II and the type 1 IGF receptor mRNA was detected throughout the oestrous cycle. IGF-I mRNA expression varied significantly during the cycle. IGF-I mRNA levels were significantly higher on day 15 than day 10, and IGF-I mRNA in the regressing CL 48 hours after exogenous $PGF_{2\alpha}$ was significantly greater than in the early or mid-luteal phase (day 5 and 10). In contrast, there was no significant effect of day of the oestrous cycle on mRNA expression for IGF-II and the type 1 IGF receptor in the CL. IGF-II mRNA expression was localised to a subset of steroidogenic luteal cells and was also associated with cells of the luteal vasculature. Messenger RNA encoding the type 1 IGF receptor was widely expressed, in a pattern suggestive of steroidogenic luteal cell expression. These data clearly demonstrate that the bovine CL is a site of IGF production and reception throughout the luteal phase. Importantly however, this study highlights the potential of IGF-II in addition to IGF-I, in the autocrine/paracrine regulation of luteal function.

3.2 Introduction

Whilst pituitary-derived LH is the primary regulator of CL function, it is becoming apparent that other factors of extra- and intra- ovarian origin have the potential to modulate the luteal response to gonadotrophins. The IGF system plays a central role in these interactions and studies *in vitro* have shown that both IGF-I and IGF-II have wide ranging effects on luteal function (Giudice, 1992; Spicer and Echternkamp, 1995).

The formation of the CL in response to the preovulatory surge of LH involves changes in cellular morphology and ultrastructure, and key alterations in steroid hormone synthesis (Smith *et al.*, 1994c). In sheep and cattle following the LH surge, production by the ovulatory follicle of oestradiol and androstenedione ceases and progesterone synthesis increases. This dramatic shift in steroidogenesis is the product of changes in the tissue content of steroidogenic enzymes and factors involved in steroid precursor provision (Couet *et al.*, 1990; Rodgers *et al.*, 1986b, 1987; Voss and Fortune, 1993).

IGF-I enhances LH receptor binding capacity in rat granulosa cells luteinised in culture, acting in synergy with FSH (Adashi *et al.*, 1985c). The increase in receptor numbers is accompanied by increased sensitivity to LH and potentiation of its luteotrophic effects. In addition, IGF-I has direct stimulatory effects on key components of the steroidogenic pathway, and increased progesterone secretion has been demonstrated in rat (Talavera and Menon, 1991), ovine (Khan-Dawood *et al.*, 1994), porcine (Yuan and Lucy, 1996a), rabbit (Constantino *et al.*, 1991), human (Devoto *et al.*, 1995) and bovine (McArdle and Holtorf, 1989; Sauerwein *et al.*, 1992) luteal tissue. IGF-I has potent actions on sterol metabolism that include

amplification of StAR (Balasubramanian *et al.*, 1997) and the delivery and utilisation of steroid precursors (Veldhuis, 1989). The key steroidogenic enzymes P450scc and 3β-HSD are also targets of IGF action, demonstrated by both increased gene expression and enzyme activity in response to IGF-I stimulation in the rat (deMoura *et al.*, 1997; Magoffin *et al.*, 1990; Magoffin and Weitsman, 1993).

Many studies have focused on the potential roles of IGF-I in ovarian function. However, the regulatory effects of IGF-II have not been studied to the same extent, possibly because IGF-II has been considered to exert its effects predominantly prenatally (Hossner *et al.*, 1997). Our recent results have indicated that IGF-II is the major ligand of the IGF system in the bovine follicle (Armstrong *et al.*, 2000a). Moreover, IGF-II has been shown to increase progesterone production by luteal cells *in vitro* (Sauerwein *et al.*, 1992) and detailed studies in porcine granulosa cells have demonstrated potent stimulatory effects of IGF-II on progesterone biosynthesis, largely facilitated by enhanced sterol delivery via increased lipoprotein binding, internalisation and utilisation, and P450scc enzyme activity (Garmey *et al.*, 1993).

Studies *in vitro* strongly suggest a role for IGF-I and/or IGF-II in regulating the acquisition and maintenance of differentiated function in the CL. However, the IGFs may also have additional actions within the ovary, particularly within the CL, that extend beyond the regulation of steroidogenesis to include angiogenesis and apoptosis. The vascularisation of the developing CL increases significantly to support tissue growth and steroid production, in addition to cellular differentiation of luteal cells. The primary regulators of ovarian angiogenesis appear to belong to the VEGF and FGF families (Reynolds and Redmer, 1998), though IGF-I has also been implicated in neovascularisation occurring in response to injury (Hansson *et al.*,

1989), in some disease states (Vialettes *et al.*, 1994) and in the classical angiogenic model of the rabbit cornea (Grant *et al.*, 1993). Immunohistochemical studies also suggest a role for IGF-II in the regulation of luteal vasculature (Amselgruber *et al.*, 1994).

The CL is a transient endocrine gland, which must undergo functional and structural regression in the absence of pregnancy. Morphological and biochemical events suggestive of apoptotic cell death have been associated with this controlled demise (Juengel *et al.*, 1993; Sawyer *et al.*, 1990; Zeleznik *et al.*, 1989). The interaction of the IGF receptor with IGF-I or IGF-II has been shown to protect a range of cell types, including ovarian cells (Chun *et al.*, 1994), from apoptosis (Harrington *et al.*, 1994; Parrizas and LeRoith, 1997; Robinson Singleton *et al.*, 1996).

The aims were to understand the role of the IGFs in the growth and regression of the bovine CL, by describing the temporal and spatial changes in the expression of the mRNAs encoding IGF-I, IGF-II and the type 1 IGF receptor throughout the luteal lifespan.

3.3 Materials and Methods

3.3.1 Animals

The oestrous cycles of 9 Holstein/Friesian cows were synchronised with intravaginal progesterone release (PRID; 1.55g P4, 10mg oestradiol benzoate; Sanofi Animal Health Ltd) maintained for 12 days, and $PGF_{2\alpha}$ analogue (Estrumate; 500 μg; Coopers Animal Health Ltd) administered intramuscularly (i.m) on the day before PRID removal to induce luteolysis. Ovaries were collected on days 5, 10 or 15 after the onset of oestrus (day 0) in the subsequent cycle (n=3 per group). An additional three animals were treated with $PGF_{2\alpha}$ analogue and the ovaries collected 48 hours later to study the regressing CL. Following ovariectomy, all corpora lutea were excised and divided into blocks. Luteal pieces were either, 1) frozen in liquid nitrogen and stored at -80°C prior to cryostat sectioning for *in situ* hybridisation or RNA extraction, or 2) fixed in 4% (w/v) paraformaldehyde and processed for paraffin embedding. Frozen sections from ovaries collected for follicular studies (Armstrong *et al.*, 1998) were also subjected to *in situ* hybridisation.

Blood samples (10ml) were collected on alternate days during the synchronised cycle by jugular or coccygeal venepuncture into tubes containing 100μl of sodium citrate (0.35 g/ml), from haltered and restrained animals. All blood samples were centrifuged (1000g), and plasma separated and frozen at -20°C until assayed for progesterone (see section 5.3.2).

3.3.2 RNA probes

Homologous bovine IGF-II and type 1 IGF receptor probes were prepared using the primer pairs detailed in section 2.4. A plasmid containing a porcine IGF-I probe was donated by Dr M Lucy (University of Missouri). Riboprobe specificity was tested by RNase protection assay (see section 2.12). The protection of [^{32}P]-labelled (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) bovine IGF-II, bovine type 1 IGF receptor and porcine IGF-I riboprobes with total luteal and liver RNA (25μg) is shown in the appendix.

Isotopic antisense and sense RNA probes for *in situ* hybridisation were transcribed from linearised cDNA templates following a standard transcription protocol (see section 2.10.1) using [^{35}S]-UTP (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech).

3.3.3 *In situ* hybridisation

Frozen sections (14 μm) of ovarian tissue were subjected to *in situ* hybridisation (see section 2.11). Antisense RNA probes for IGF-I, IGF-II and the type 1 receptor were each hybridised to two serial sections per CL or ovary. The sense probe for each mRNA species was applied to a further serial section. The intensity of the *in situ* hybridisation signal was quantified using a NIH-Image analysis system (NIH, Bethesda, MD). Four fields of view were chosen within each slide and the number of pixels occupied by silver grains counted. In order to minimise operator bias the chosen fields of view corresponded to the points of the compass, North, South, East and West on all sections. The position of each field was also selected to minimise possible artefacts, for example, bright spots from scratches in the emulsion, holes or tears in the tissue, and edge effects. The full extent of each field, viewed under the

10x objective, was then selected on the video screen and the signal quantified. This was then presented as a percentage of the total number of pixels within the defined area and antisense signals were then compared to their respective sense (background) signals. Defined areas of a control slide were routinely selected and analysed to ensure that alterations in microscope settings did not create between-session variation.

3.3.4 Statistical Analysis

In situ hybridisation data was analysed using a split-plot analysis of variance (ANOVA) (Genstat 5; Payne *et al.*, 1993) to determine the effect of stage of the oestrous cycle (treatment factor) on mRNA expression. Measurements made within slides were nested within cows for use as the blocking factor. Significant differences between timepoints were tested using least significant differences with a pooled standard error of the difference (SED) determined by ANOVA. Differences between stages were considered significant when $P < 0.05$.

3.4 Results

3.4.1 Expression of IGF-I mRNA

Messenger RNA encoding IGF-I was expressed in CL at all timepoints studied. Expression was low and widespread, with areas of higher abundance towards the periphery and in lines radiating through the CL (Figure 3.1). The exact identity of these cells could not be determined. Concentrations of IGF-I mRNA varied significantly with the day of the cycle ($P = 0.027$) (Figure 3.4a). Steady-state IGF-I mRNA levels were significantly higher on day 15 than day 10, and the expression observed in the regressing CL 48-hours after prostaglandin administration was

significantly greater than IGF-I levels detected in the early and mid-luteal phase (day 5 and 10).

3.4.2 Expression of IGF-II mRNA

Messenger RNA encoding IGF-II was present in CL at all timepoints studied. Expression was localised to a subset of steroidogenic luteal cells and was also present in cells associated with blood vessels of the CL (Figure 3.2). Quantitative analysis showed no significant effect ($P > 0.05$) of day of the oestrous cycle on IGF-II mRNA expression (Figure 3.4b).

3.4.3 Expression of type 1 IGF receptor mRNA

At all timepoints studied, CL expressed mRNA encoding the type 1 IGF receptor. The hybridisation signal was widespread and the pattern of hybridisation suggested that expression was localised to steroidogenic luteal cells (Figure 3.3). Expression was absent from peripheral (stromal/capsular) regions and some large blood vessels. Statistical analysis revealed no significant changes ($P > 0.05$) in expression of mRNA encoding type 1 IGF receptor throughout the luteal phase (Figure 3.4c).

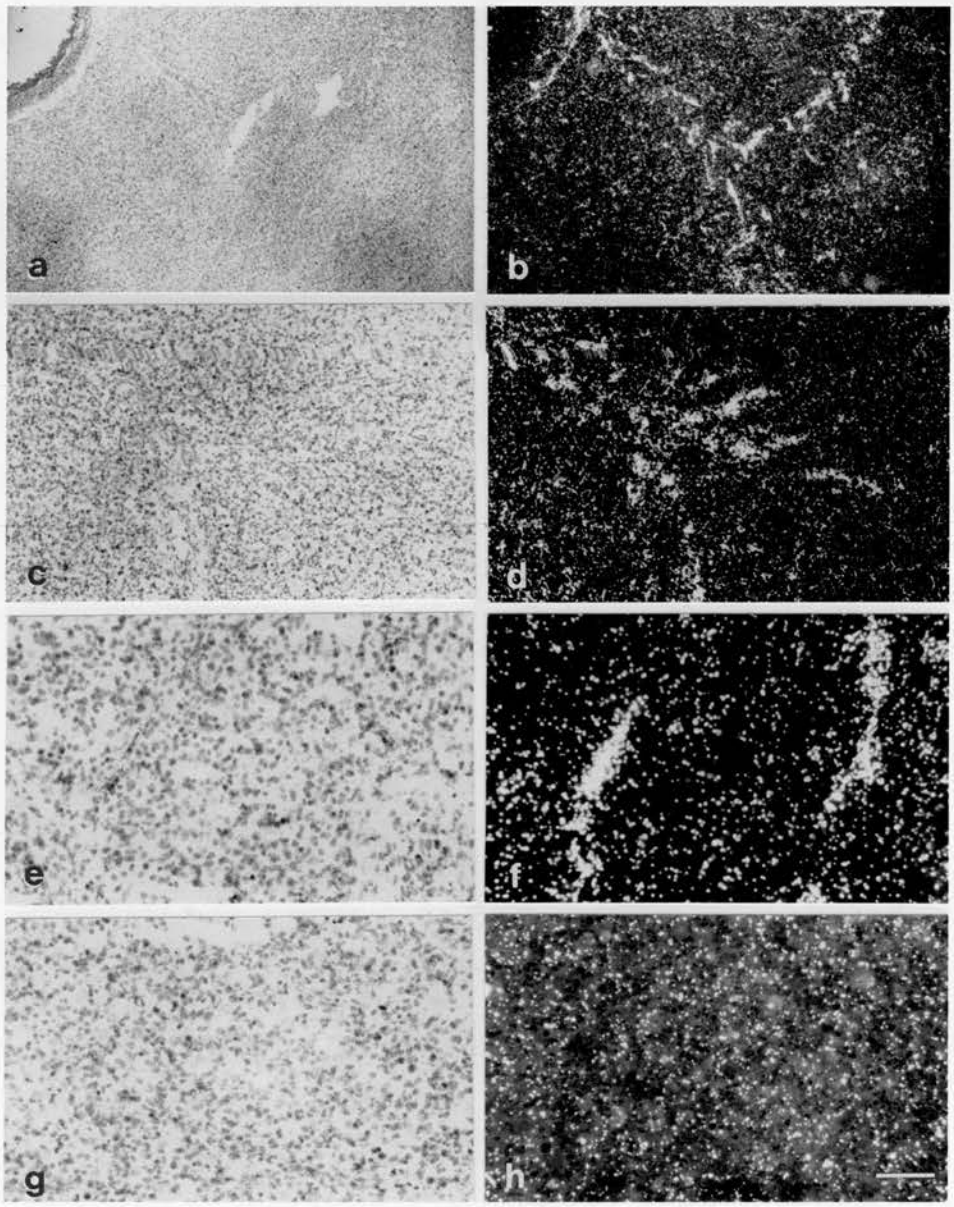


Figure 3.1. Bovine ovarian sections (14 μm) were probed with an IGF-I antisense (a-f) or sense (g and h) riboprobe. The same fields of view are shown under lightfield (a, c, e and g) and darkfield (b, d, f and h) illumination. Localisation of mRNA encoding IGF-I is shown in luteal tissue adjacent to a small follicle, at two different magnifications (a-d), and in a further corpus luteum at higher magnification (e and f). Scale bar represents 450 μm (a and b), 180 μm (c and d) and 90 μm (e-h).

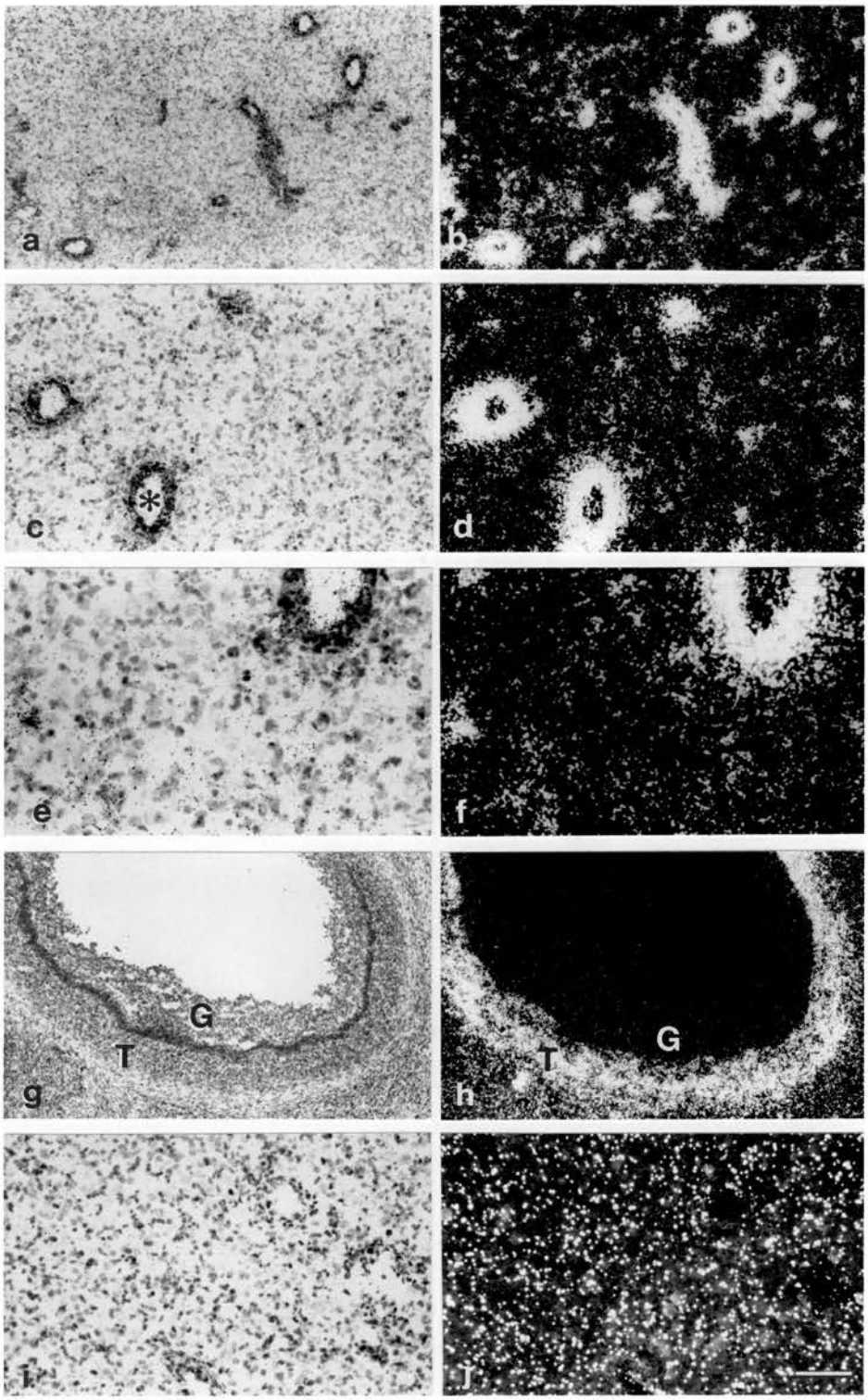


Figure 3.2. Bovine ovarian sections (14 μm) were probed with an IGF-II antisense (a-h) or sense (i and j) riboprobe. The same fields of view are shown under lightfield (a, c, e, g, and i) and darkfield (b, d, f, h, and j) illumination. Localisation of mRNA encoding IGF-II is shown in a typical corpus luteum at three different magnifications (a-f). Follicular expression is shown in theca tissue of a small follicle (g and h). Scale bar represents 180 μm (a, b, g, and h), 90 μm (c, d, i, and j) and 45 μm (e and f). *, G, and T represent a blood vessel, granulosa cells, and theca cells respectively.

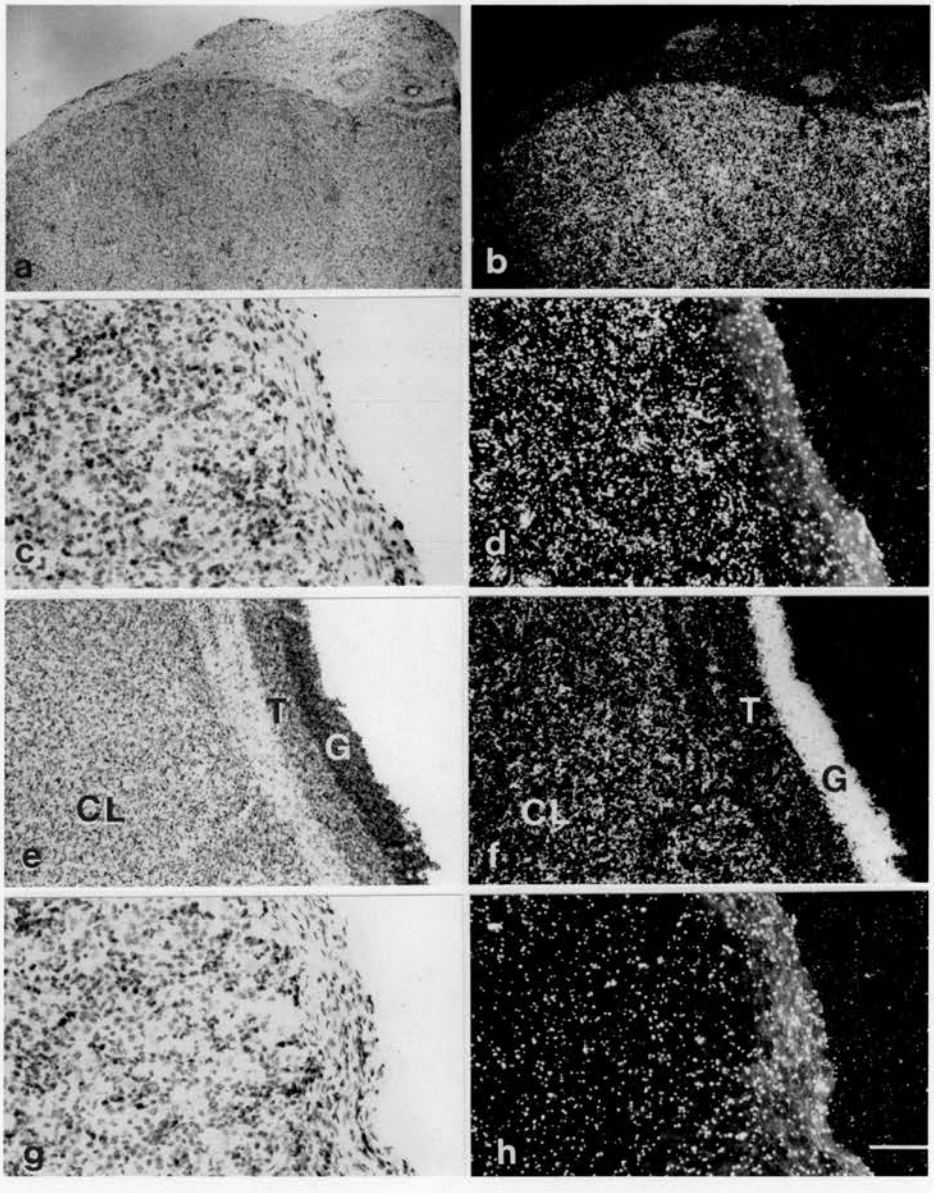
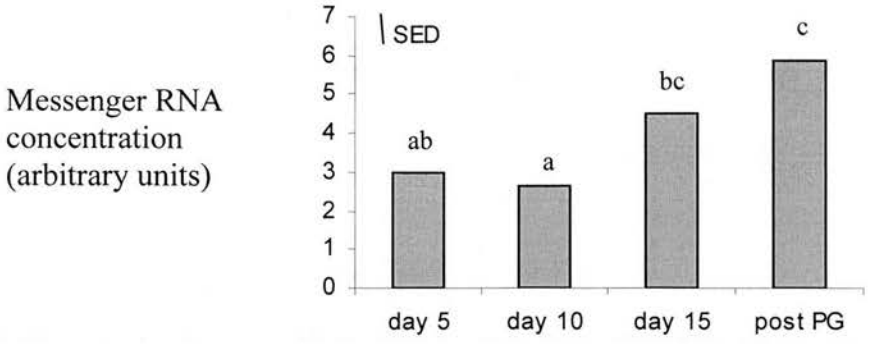
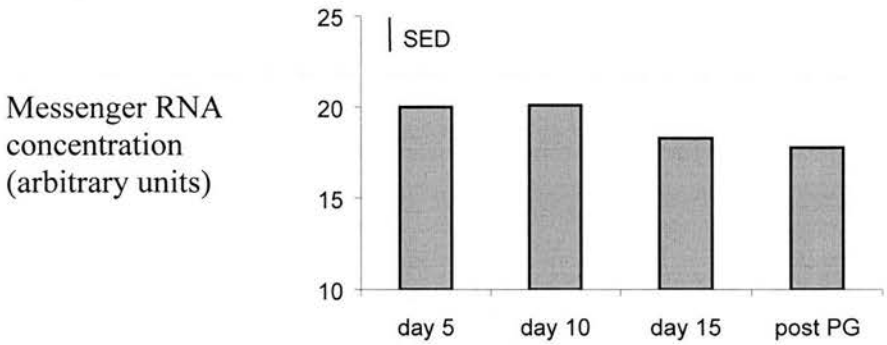


Figure 3.3. Bovine ovarian sections (14 μm) were probed with a type 1 IGF receptor antisense (a-f) or sense (g and h) riboprobe, and the same fields of view are shown under lightfield (a, c, e, and g) and darkfield (b, d, f, and h) illumination. Localisation of mRNA encoding the type 1 IGF receptor is shown in the same CL at two magnifications (a-d) and in luteal tissue adjacent to a small follicle (e and f). The scale bar represents 450 μm (a and b), 180 μm (e and f), and 90 μm (c, d, g and h). G, T, and CL represent granulosa cells, theca cells, and corpus luteum respectively

a) IGF-I



b) IGF-II



c) Type 1 IGF receptor

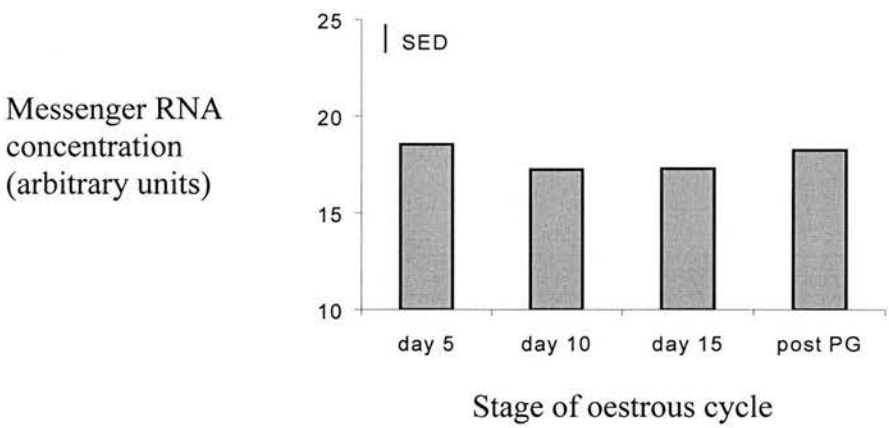


Figure 3.4.

Quantitative analysis of IGF-I (a), IGF-II (b) and the type 1 IGF receptor (c) mRNA concentrations in bovine luteal tissue on days 5, 10 and 15 of the oestrous cycle, and following exogenous prostaglandin (post PG). Luteal timepoints with different superscipts are significantly different ($P < 0.05$). Bars represent pooled standard error of the difference (SED). Messenger RNA concentration is expressed as the percentage of the total number of pixels occupied by silver grains within a defined area. Hybridisation with sense probes gave average background values of 2, 4 and 6 units for IGF-I, IGF-II and the type 1 IGF receptor respectively.

3.5 Discussion

The present study describes the temporal and spatial changes in mRNAs encoding IGF-I and –II, and the type 1 IGF receptor during growth and regression of the bovine CL. It extends the current understanding of the IGF system in the CL of the cow, being to our knowledge, the first detailed report of the localisation of mRNAs encoding IGF-I, IGF-II and the type 1 IGF receptor throughout the luteal phase.

Messenger RNA encoding IGF-I, IGF-II and type 1 IGF receptor showed distinct spatial patterns of expression within the bovine CL. IGF-I mRNA expression was low throughout the CL, with areas of higher abundance towards the periphery and in lines radiating through the CL. In contrast, mRNA encoding IGF-II was found in a subset of steroidogenic luteal cells and also in association with luteal blood vessels. Messenger RNA encoding type 1 IGF receptor was widely expressed throughout the CL in a pattern suggestive of steroidogenic luteal cell expression, but was absent from peripheral regions of the CL and some large blood vessels.

Whilst mRNA encoding IGF-I, IGF-II and type 1 IGF receptor differ spatially within the bovine CL, only IGF-I mRNA showed significant temporal changes in expression. In addition, follicular patterns of expression of mRNA encoding IGF-I, IGF-II and the type 1 IGF receptor were in agreement with our previous observations (Armstrong *et al.*, 2000a).

Previous studies have reported the ability of IGF-I and IGF-II to regulate ovarian function, and the expression of mRNA and protein components of the IGF system within the ovaries of a range of species has led to the hypothesis that the IGF system can exert its influence at the autocrine/paracrine level. Although studies of the local

production of components of the IGF system is less complete for the CL than the follicle, the bovine CL has been shown to express IGF-I mRNA (Einspanier *et al.*, 1990; Kirby *et al.*, 1996; Vandehaar *et al.*, 1995), and IGF-I and -II proteins have also been localised in the bovine CL (Amselgruber *et al.*, 1994). Moreover, binding characteristic of the type 1 IGF receptor has been demonstrated in CL throughout the luteal phase (Sauerwein *et al.*, 1992). Messenger RNA encoding IGF-I, IGF-II and the type 1 IGF receptor has recently been localised in bovine CL at uncharacterised stages of the cycle (Perks *et al.*, 1999). The present study further extends our understanding of the role of the IGF system in bovine luteal function by the use of precisely timed corpora lutea collected throughout the luteal phase.

In the present study, mRNA encoding IGF-I was demonstrated in the CL throughout the oestrous cycle. However, the temporal changes in expression of IGF-I mRNA in the ruminant CL remain controversial. An earlier study of the presence of IGF-I mRNA in the bovine CL by Northern hybridisation demonstrated low expression in the early luteal phase (days 1-5), which increased from days 6-11 to reach maximal on days 12-17, before rapidly decreasing around the time of natural luteolysis (days 18-21) (Einspanier *et al.*, 1990). In contrast, in the present study, IGF-I mRNA levels were low in the early and mid luteal phase (day 5 and 10), increased significantly between day 10 and 15, and were maximal following prostaglandin-induced luteal regression. The increase in IGF-I mRNA between early and mid luteal groups observed by Einspanier *et al.* (1990) is not supported by the results of the present study. Differences in methodology may partly explain differences in IGF-I mRNA expression patterns, since analysis of IGF-I mRNA expression by Northern hybridisation is complicated by the similarity in size of major luteal IGF-I mRNA

transcript(s) (3 to 5kb) and the 28S ribosomal RNA (4.7kb). The differences in IGF-I mRNA expression observed between the present study and that of Einspanier *et al.* (1990) might also be due in part to differences in tissue collection. The early luteal phase group of Einspanier *et al.* comprises corpora lutea judged by macroscopic observations to be 1-5 days post-ovulation, and is therefore likely to include younger CL than the present study where an oestrus synchronisation regime was used to collect luteal tissue of a known age. If luteal IGF-I mRNA levels are lower prior to day 5 this would not be reflected by the present study's first timepoint, but would result in an increase between the early and mid luteal groups of Einspanier *et al.* (1990). Indeed, luteal IGF-I mRNA concentrations were shown to increase between day 3 and day 6 of the ovine oestrous cycle (Juengel *et al.*, 1997), although others had previously observed limited variation throughout the oestrous cycle of the ewe (Perks *et al.*, 1995).

An important regulatory role for IGF-I in the CL is suggested by IGF-I-stimulated progesterone release *in vitro*, and further supported by positive immunostaining for IGF-I in both large and small steroidogenic luteal cells (Amselgruber *et al.*, 1994). Expression of IGF-I mRNA in the bovine CL is confirmed by the present study, and indicates that IGF-I may act as an autocrine/paracrine regulator of luteal function. The correlation between increasing IGF-I mRNA and peak progesterone production (Fields and Fields, 1996; Ireland *et al.*,1980) further implies a physiological significance for locally produced IGF-I within the bovine CL. Increased IGF-I expression during periods of high metabolic activity may reflect an important role for IGF-I in stimulating key components of the steroidogenic pathway. It is interesting to note that whilst IGF-I has been shown to influence the acquisition of differentiated

function, that local expression is low during luteinisation.

It has also been suggested that IGF-I derived from the peripheral circulation might act in an endocrine manner to regulate luteal function. Support for this theory is provided by an apparent heterogeneity of immunostaining for IGF-I in the CL, which may be dependent on the proximity of luteal cells to blood vessels, implying luteal uptake of IGF-I (Amselgruber *et al.*, 1994). In addition, there is evidence in extra-ovarian tissues of IGF transport, whereby IGF peptides have been localised to cellular sites within human foetal tissues which are distinct from the site of mRNA expression (Hill *et al.*, 1988), such that immunostaining reflects site of IGF binding rather than production. Hence, although the IGF-I peptide is associated with luteal cells (Amselgruber *et al.*, 1994), these cells may not be the primary source of IGF-I within the bovine CL. The relative importance of endocrine versus autocrine/paracrine IGF-I stimulation in the CL remains to be determined. Furthermore, the significance of high expression of IGF-I mRNA seen as radiating lines within the CL remains unclear, though a similar pattern was described by Perks *et al.* (1995) in the ovine CL. These cells may be endothelial in nature, although the function and importance of IGF-I mRNA expression by cells lining a small number of blood vessels in such a restricted pattern is unknown. Alternatively, the cells may be steroidogenic luteal cells, and the expression pattern may be related to the morphogenesis of the luteal lobules. Immune cells are also suggested sites of luteal IGF-I expression (Perks *et al.*, 1995).

The potential role of IGF-I during luteal regression also remains unclear. Einspanier *et al.* (1990) demonstrated a reduction in IGF-I mRNA expression around the time of natural luteolysis in the bovine CL, whilst induced luteolysis in the ewe (Juengel *et*

al., 1997) was not associated with any significant alteration in the expression of mRNA encoding IGF-I up to 24 hours following the administration of $PGF_{2\alpha}$. Furthermore, the expression of IGF-I mRNA was shown to be higher in the corpus albicans than the CL of the ewe (Perks *et al.*, 1995) and to double following prostaglandin-induced luteal regression in the pregnant rat (Tamada *et al.*, 1995). The demonstration of a rapid decrease in IGF-I expression and content on days 18-21 of the cycle (Einspanier *et al.*, 1990) suggests that bovine luteolysis is associated with reduced IGF-I action. Since numerous stimulatory effects of IGF-I have been shown in ovarian cells *in vitro* (Giudice, 1992; Spicer and Echternkamp, 1995), this reduction of IGF-I expression *in vivo* might be expected to influence luteal function both directly, and indirectly by modulating the trophic support of LH, so contributing to the demise of the CL. In addition, decreased IGF-I and the subsequent abrogation of type 1 IGF receptor activation may also influence apoptotic cascades. However, studies to date have not addressed the potential of reduced IGF-I stimulation as a proximal cause of luteal regression and cell death.

In the present study we observed maximal IGF-I mRNA expression 48 hours after exogenous prostaglandin, at which time both functional and structural regressive changes will have occurred (Juengel *et al.*, 1993). As suggested in the ewe (Perks *et al.*, 1995) the high expression may be due to immune cell activity during the cellular destruction and phagocytocis associated with structural luteal regression (Pate and Townson, 1994; Penny *et al.*, 1998). IGF-I is produced by immune cells (Baxter *et al.*, 1991; Rappolee *et al.*, 1988), affects immunoregulation extensively (Renier *et al.*, 1996) and stimulates wound healing (Suh *et al.*, 1992). Identification of the

cellular source of IGF-I mRNA expression in the regressing CL will further our understanding of the role of IGF-I in tissue remodelling.

The demonstration of local ovarian IGF-I mRNA production in previous studies has favoured IGF-I rather than IGF-II as an autocrine/paracrine intra-luteal regulator. We report here that the bovine CL is a site of high IGF-II mRNA expression, in agreement with recent results from unstaged large bovine corpora lutea (Perks *et al.*, 1999). Although we were unable to detect any change in the level of IGF-II mRNA expression throughout the luteal phase, the results highlight the importance of locally produced IGF-II and suggest a major role in luteal function. It remains unclear whether the balance of IGF-I to IGF-II has an important influence on luteal function or if the growth factors serve different but crucial functions in different cell types.

The intense hybridisation for IGF-II mRNA in the luteal vasculature agrees spatially with immunohistochemical observations (Amselgruber *et al.*, 1994) which localised IGF-II protein to perivascular cells. The site of IGF-II mRNA expression was not fully determined in the present study. However, the hybridisation signal was not limited to endothelial cells lining the vessels, and pericytes, fibroblasts or smooth muscle cells may contribute to IGF-II mRNA expression. Whether the association of IGF-II with blood vessels reflects a role for IGF-II in controlling angiogenesis, luteal blood flow or interactions between vascular and steroidogenic cells requires further investigation. Prior to this study, the interest in the potential role of IGFs in the CL was based primarily on the ability of IGFs to stimulate luteal steroid biosynthesis. However, for IGF-II in particular, additional functions and targets should now be considered.

The IGFs exert their effects by interacting with cell surface receptors. The type 1 IGF receptor is activated by both IGF-I and IGF-II binding. The presence of the type 1 IGF receptor within the bovine CL has been indicated by competitive binding characteristics, as well as by the ability of IGF-I (and to a lesser degree IGF-II) to modulate luteal function. The expression of mRNA encoding the type 1 IGF receptor throughout the lifespan of the CL therefore confirms and extends previous reports. The spatial pattern of expression appears similar to that described in the ovine CL (Perks *et al.*, 1995). The lack of a temporal change in the pattern of expression is also in agreement with the absence of alterations in receptor number observed previously in the bovine CL (Sauerwein *et al.*, 1992).

In addition to regulation at the level of gene expression, the IGFs are subject to modulation by the specific binding of IGFBPs. IGFBPs control the bioactivity of IGFs in a complex and incompletely understood manner, and can regulate the bioavailability of IGFs and hence their interactions with IGF receptors. Future studies of the complex interactions of IGFBPs with the IGFs and IGF receptors will be necessary to further our understanding of the roles of IGF-I and IGF-II in regulating bovine CL function.

In conclusion, the present study (i) describes the temporal and spatial patterns of IGF-I, IGF-II and type 1 IGF receptor mRNA expression in the bovine CL throughout the luteal phase, (ii) demonstrates that the bovine CL is a site of IGF production and reception, and (iii) highlights the potential importance of IGF-II, in addition to IGF-I, in bovine luteal function.

Chapter 4. Expression of mRNA encoding insulin-like growth factor binding protein -2, -3 and -4 in the bovine corpus luteum at defined stages of the oestrous cycle

4.1 Summary

The insulin-like growth factors, IGF-I and -II, have important effects on luteal cells *in vitro*, and the demonstration of luteal expression of mRNA encoding IGF-I, IGF-II and the type 1 IGF receptor in Chapter 3 is suggestive of paracrine/autocrine roles for both IGF-I and IGF-II in the regulation of bovine luteal function. The actions of IGF-I and IGF-II are modulated by association with members of a family of high affinity IGFBPs, and to date the interaction of IGFs with IGFBPs has been shown to attenuate the actions of IGFs on ovarian cells *in vitro*.

We have investigated the localisation of mRNA encoding IGFBP-2, -3 and -4 using *in situ* hybridisation to further determine the regulation of the IGFs within the bovine CL at precise stages of the oestrous cycle. Luteal expression of mRNA encoding IGFBP-2, -3 and –4 was detected throughout the oestrous cycle, and showed limited temporal variation. Luteal expression of mRNA encoding IGFBP-2 and –4 was predominantly low. In addition, a number of large blood vessels showed moderate to intense hybridisation for IGFBP-2 mRNA. IGFBP-3 mRNA expression was also associated with the luteal vasculature, and hybridisation was localised to cells lining microvessels, suggestive of endothelial cell expression.

These data clearly demonstrate that the bovine CL is a site of IGFBP production and hence IGF regulation throughout the luteal phase. In addition, this study highlights the contribution of vascular expression of IGFBPs to bovine luteal function.

4.2 Introduction

The actions of IGFs are modulated by binding to up to six high affinity IGFBPs (Rechler and Clemmons, 1998). IGFBPs bind IGF-I and IGF-II with high affinity and so regulate their access to IGF receptors. IGFBPs have been shown to consistently block IGF-stimulation of ovarian cells. IGFBPs inhibit steroid production (Mason *et al.*, 1998; Spicer *et al.*, 1997; Ui *et al.*, 1989), and cell proliferation (Bicsak *et al.*, 1990), reduce ovulation rate and oocyte maturation (Yoshimura *et al.*, 1996), and induce apoptotic cell death (Chun *et al.*, 1994). However, in certain cases IGFBPs can potentiate IGF action (Conover *et al.,* 1996).

IGFBP-2, -3 ,–4 and –5 have been detected in the follicular fluid of cattle, and IGFBP concentrations vary with the stage of follicular development (Echternkamp *et al.*, 1994; Stewart *et al.*, 1996). These changes are thought to regulate follicle selection and dominance by altering IGF availability and follicular sensitivity to gonadotrophins. Follicular fluid IGFBP concentrations are thought to be modulated via changes in local production (Armstrong *et al.*, 1998; Perks and Wathes, 1996), changes in uptake from the plasma (Armstrong *et al.*, 1996) or variable proteolysis (Besnard *et al.*, 1996, 1997).

IGFBPs have also been detected in both the CL and luteinised granulosa cells of human and non-human primates (Fraser *et al.*, 1998; Giudice *et al*, 1991), pig (Gadsby *et al.*, 1996; Samaras *et al.*, 1992; Zhou *et al.*, 1996,), rat (Erickson *et al.*, 1993, 1994; Nakatani *et al.*, 1991) and sheep (Armstrong *et al.*, 1996; Perks and Wathes, 1996). In the cow, granulosa and theca cells in culture secrete IGFBPs following luteinising stimuli (Sakal *et al.*, 1992) and mRNA encoding IGFBP-2 and -3 has been detected in luteal tissue (Kirby *et al.*, 1996). Whilst marked species

variations have been shown to exist with regard to the expression of components of the IGF system, evidence suggests that the IGFBPs could play important regulatory roles in luteal function.

The work in this chapter aims to describe the temporal and spatial changes in expression of mRNA encoding IGFBP-2, -3 and -4 within the bovine CL throughout the oestrous cycle.

4.3 Materials and Methods

4.3.1 Animals

The expression of mRNA encoding IGFBP-2, -3 and –4 was examined in the same CL as described in section 3.3.1. In brief, CL were collected on day 5, 10 or 15 following oestrus synchronisation (n=3 per group), and 48 hours following $PGF_{2\alpha}$ administration (n=3).

4.3.2 RNA probes

A plasmid containing the bovine IGFBP-2 probe was a gift from Dr. M Lucy (University of Missouri), and corresponds to positions 1084-1192 of a bovine IGFBP-2 cDNA (Bourner *et al.*, 1992). Homologous bovine IGFBP-3 and -4 probes were prepared after reverse transcriptase PCR from total theca cell RNA (gifted by Dr. DG Armstrong).

IGFBP-3 mRNA transcripts were amplified using a 21-mer upstream primer (5'-ATTCCACCCCATCCACACCAA-3') and a 21-mer downstream primer (5'-CACGTCCCCTTTCCCCTTCAC-3'). The amplified product (358 bp) corresponds to position 611 to 968 of a bovine IGFBP-3 cDNA (Spratt *et al.*, 1991). IGFBP-4 mRNA transcripts were amplified using a 21-mer upstream primer (5'-

ATCGAGGCCATCCAGGAAAGC-3') and a 21-mer downstream primer (5'-CGCCCGGTGCAGCTCACTCTG-3'). The amplified product (228 bp) corresponds to position 523 to 750 of a bovine IGFBP-4 cDNA (Moser *et al.*, 1992).

Riboprobe specificity was tested by RNase protection assay (see section 2.12). The protection of [^{32}P]-labelled (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) bovine IGFBP-3 and IGFBP-4 riboprobes with total luteal and liver RNA (25μg) is shown in the appendix. A very weak protection of bovine IGFBP-2 was also detected in bovine luteal RNA extracts (results not shown).

Isotopic antisense and sense RNA probes for *in situ* hybridisation were transcribed from linearised cDNA templates using [^{35}S]-UTP according to the protocol detailed in section 2.10.

4.3.3 *In situ* hybridisation

Frozen sections (14 μm) of ovarian tissue were subjected to *in situ* hybridisation for IGFBP-3 and IGFBP-4 as detailed in section 2.11. Additional paraffin sections were utilised for IGFBP-2 (see section 2.11.1.2). Antisense RNA probes for IGFBP-2, -3 and -4 were each hybridised to two serial sections per corpus luteum or ovary. The sense probe for each mRNA species was applied to a further serial section.

The intensity of the *in situ* hybridisation signal was quantified (see section 3.3.3), and antisense signals were then compared to their respective sense (background) signals.

4.3.4 Statistical Analysis

The effect of stage of the oestrous cycle on mRNA concentration was determined by a split-plot ANOVA (Genstat 5; Payne *et al.*, 1993) using the hierarchical structure previously described (see section 3.3.4).

4.4 Results

4.4.1 Expression of IGFBP-2 mRNA

Messenger RNA encoding IGFBP-2 was expressed in CL at all timepoints studied. Luteal expression of IGFBP-2 was predominantly low. In several animals a more intense punctate expression pattern was observed for IGFBP-2 mRNA (Figure 4.1a-b). In addition, moderate to intense expression of mRNA encoding IGFBP-2 was detected in large blood vessels within both the luteal and stromal tissue, and may be localised to smooth muscle cells (Figure 4.1d-f). Vascular expression was observed to be heterogeneous, with some vessels appearing negative for IGFBP-2 adjacent to those expressing IGFBP-2 mRNA. IGFBP-2 mRNA concentrations were not significantly affected by day of the oestrous cycle ($P > 0.05$).

4.4.2 Expression of IGFBP-3 mRNA

Messenger RNA encoding IGFBP-3 (Figure 4.2) was present in the CL at all timepoints studied. Expression was predominantly localised to the vascular system, and the strong expression by cells lining microvessels suggests that endothelial cells are a probable site of expression. Quantitative analysis showed no significant effect ($P > 0.05$) of day of the oestrous cycle on IGFBP-3 mRNA concentrations (Figure 4.4).

4.4.3 Expression of IGFBP-4 mRNA

At all timepoints studied, CL expressed mRNA encoding IGFBP-4. The hybridisation signal was diffuse and detected at moderate level. The pattern of hybridisation is suggestive of steroidogenic cell expression (Figure 4.3). IGFBP-4 mRNA concentrations were similar throughout the oestrous cycle ($P > 0.05$).

4.5 Discussion

The present study describes the expression of mRNA encoding IGFBP-2, -3 and -4 during growth and regression of the bovine CL. Previous reports have demonstrated that bovine theca and granulosa cells stimulated in culture to differentiate into luteal-like cells secrete IGFBPs (Sakal *et al.*, 1992) and bovine corpora lutea of the late luteal phase (day 17) express mRNA encoding IGFBP-2 and -3 (Kirby *et al.*, 1996). The results presented here confirm that the CL of the cow is a local site of expression of mRNA encoding IGFBP-2, -3 and -4.

Messenger RNA encoding IGFBP-2 was detected at low levels within the CL throughout the oestrous cycle. During the development of follicular dominance IGFBP-2 concentrations in follicular fluid (Stewart *et al.*, 1996) and IGFBP-2 mRNA expression were decreased (Armstrong *et al.*, 1998). The low level of expression demonstrated during the final stages of bovine follicular development was maintained in the CL. IGFBP-2 mRNA expression has also been shown to persist at low levels in the CL of the sheep (Perks and Wathes, 1996), pig (Gadsby *et al.*, 1996; Zhou *et al.*, 1996) and rat (Erickson *et al.*, 1994). In addition, the synthesis and release of IGFBP-2 by human luteinising granulosa cells is inhibited by hCG

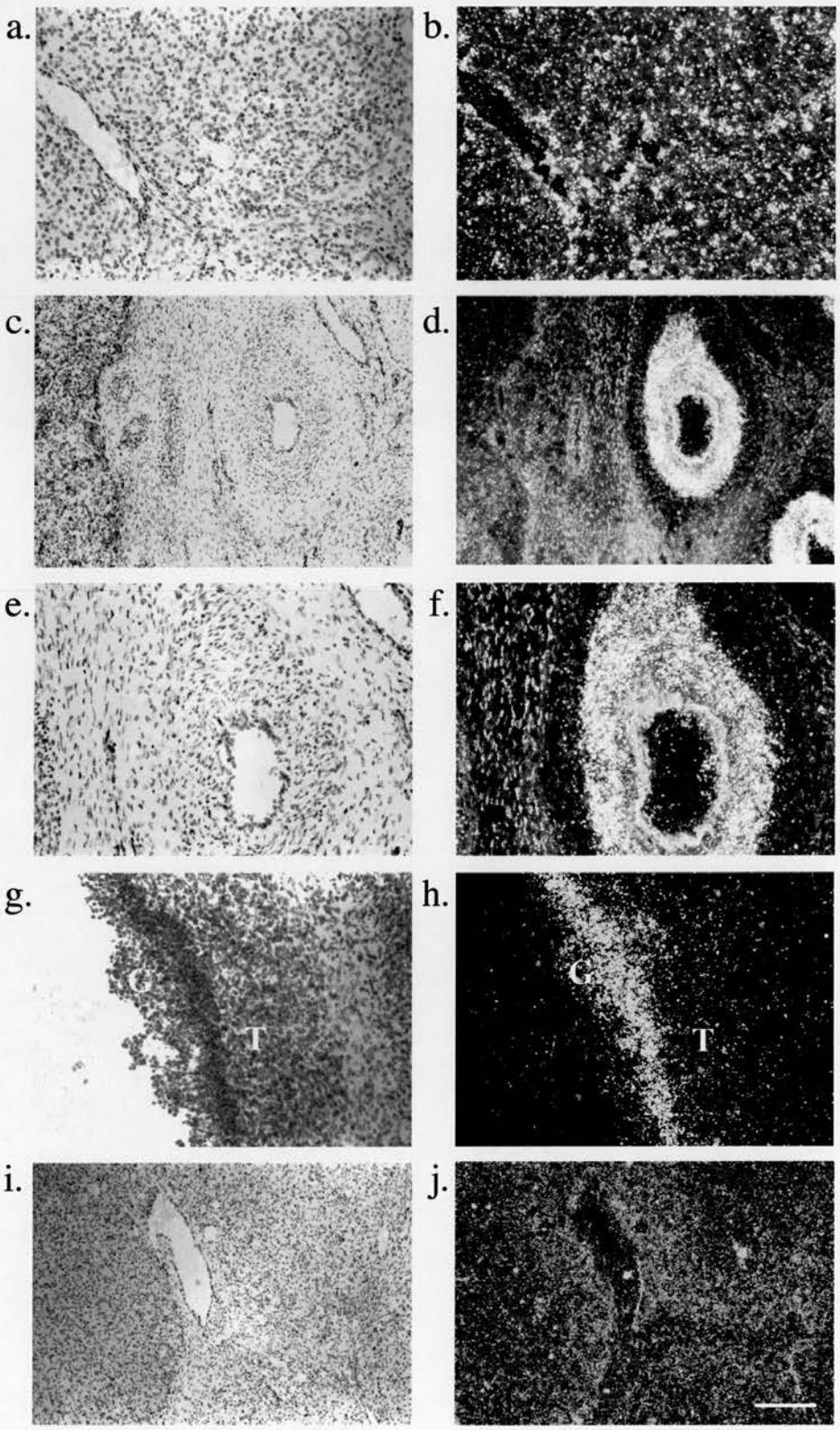


Figure 4.1. Bovine ovarian sections (14 μm) were probed with an IGFBP-2 antisense (a-h) or sense (i and j) riboprobe, and the same fields of view are shown under lightfield (a, c, e, g and i) and darkfield (b, d, f, h and j) illumination. Localisation of mRNA encoding IGFBP-2 is shown in luteal tissue at low magnification (a and b), and in a further corpus luteum at two different magnifications (c-f). Follicular expression is shown in the granulosa cell layer of a small follicle (g and h). The scale bar represents 100 μm (a, b, e, f, g, and h), and 200 μm (c, d, i and j).G and T represent granulosa cells and theca cells respectively.

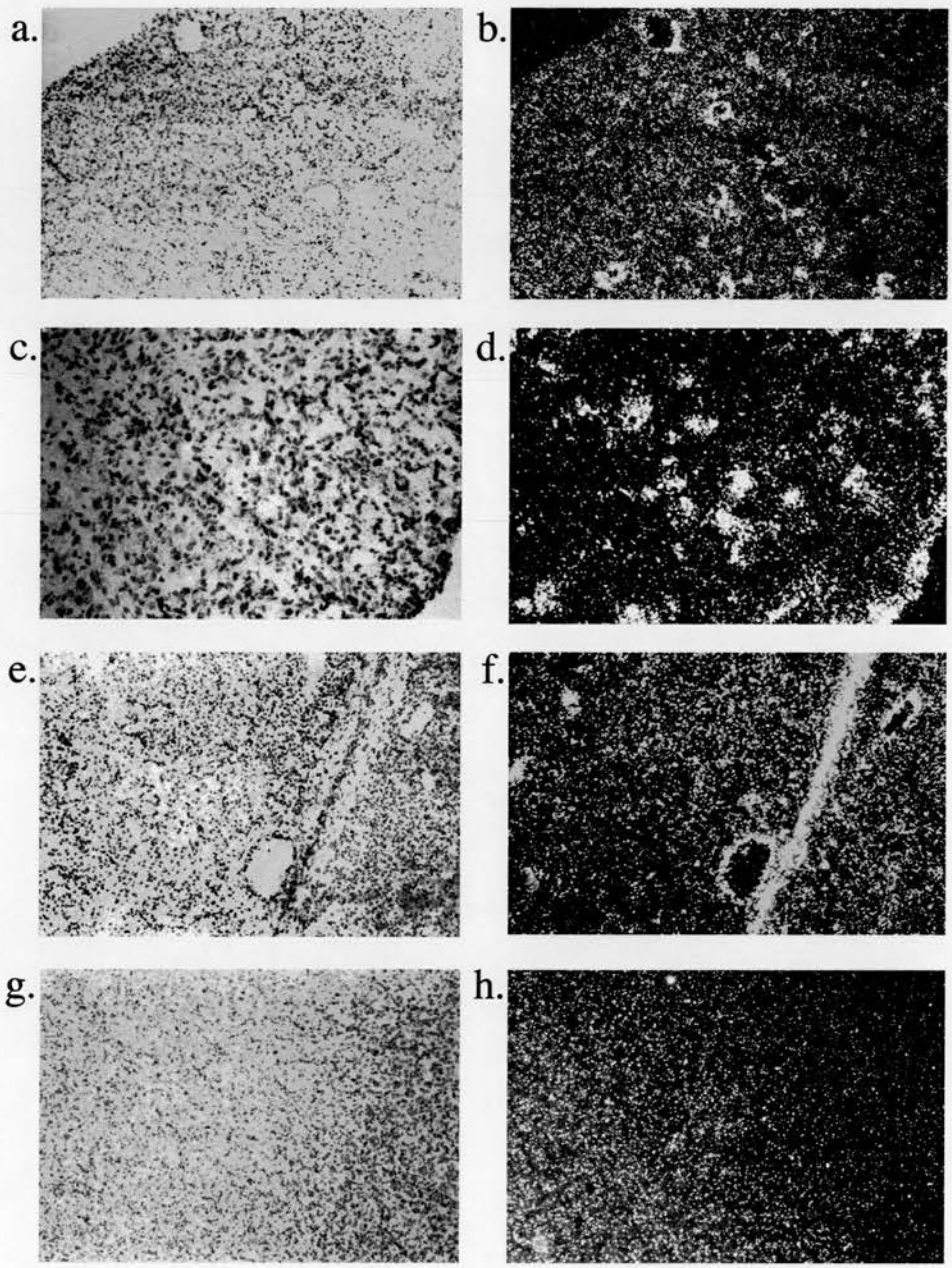


Figure 4.2. Bovine ovarian sections (14 μm) were probed with an IGFBP-3 antisense (a-f) or sense (g and h) riboprobe, and the same fields of view are shown under lightfield (a, c, e, and g) and darkfield (b, d, f, and h) illumination. Localisation of mRNA encoding IGFBP-3 is shown in typical corpora lutea at three different magnifications (a-f). The scale bar represents 100 μm (c and d) and 200 μm (a, b, e, f, g, and h).

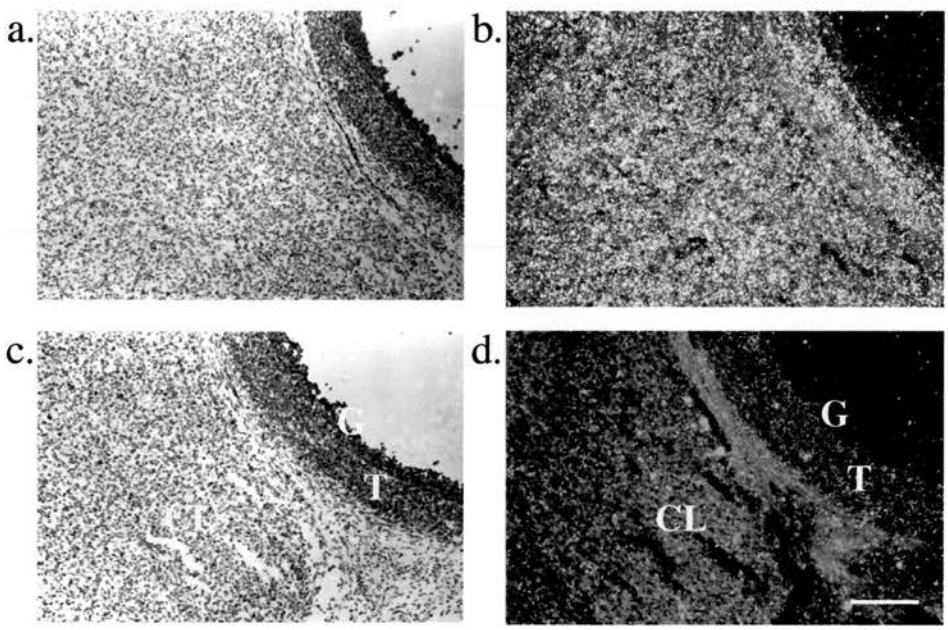


Figure 4.3. Bovine ovarian sections (14 μm) were probed with an IGFBP-4 antisense (a and b) or sense (c and d) riboprobe, and the same fields of view are shown under lightfield (a and c) and darkfield (b and d) illumination. Localisation of mRNA encoding the IGFBP-4 is shown in luteal tissue adjacent to a small follicle (a and b). The scale bar represents 200 μm (a - d). G, T, and CL represent granulosa cells, theca cells, and corpus luteum respectively.

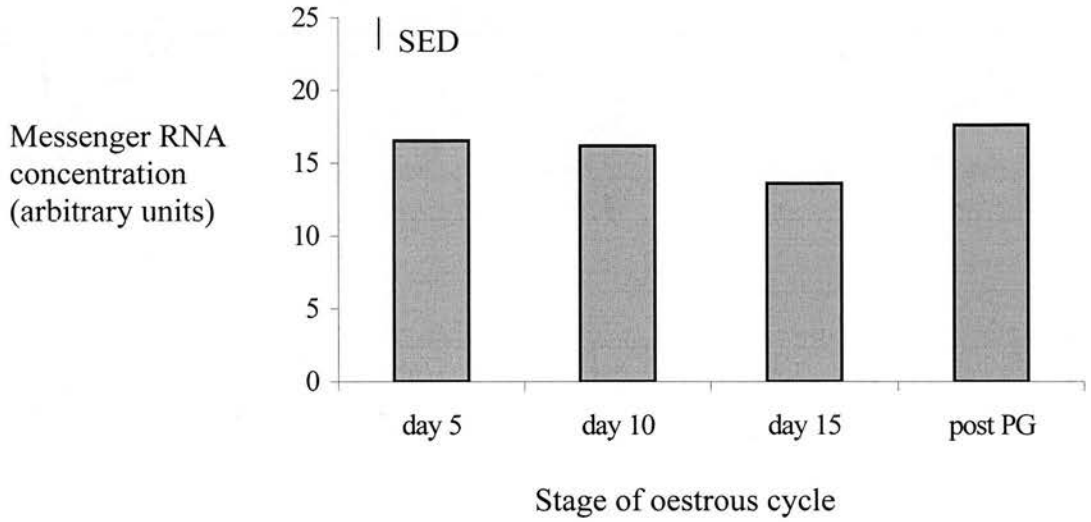


Figure 4.4

Quantitative analysis of IGFBP-3 mRNA concentrations in bovine luteal tissue on days 5, 10 and 15 of the oestrous cycle, and 48 hours after $PGF_{2\alpha}$ treatment (post PG). There was no effect of stage of cycle on the concentration of mRNA encoding IGFBP-3 ($P > 0.05$). Bar represents pooled standard error of the difference (SED). Messenger RNA concentration is expressed as the percentage of the total number of pixels occupied by silver grains within a defined area. Hybridisation with an IGFBP-3 sense probe gave an average background value of 4 units.

(Cataldo *et al.*, 1993). This low expression of IGFBP-2 mRNA is suggestive of a limited role for this binding protein in luteal function.

IGFBP-2 expression was predominantly low throughout the whole CL, although a more punctate pattern was observed in several animals. However, additional intense hybridisation was observed associated with a small number of large blood vessels, probably arterioles. Since this high concentration of IGFBP-2 mRNA was heterogeneous, and not observed in all sections, it remains unclear whether such expression is restricted to a certain size or type of vessel, or alternatively whether it reflects a difference in expression between animals, or between stages of luteal development. The association of IGFBP-2 with blood vessels has been shown previously in other tissues. IGFBP-2 mRNA has been detected in bovine aortic vascular smooth muscle cells, although at comparatively low levels (Boes *et al.*, 1996). Since IGF-I has been implicated in the regulation of vascular tone (Walsh *et al.*, 1996) the intense hybridisation suggests a role for IGFBP-2 in modulating regional blood flow.

Bovine granulosa and theca cells in culture have previously been shown to secrete IGFBPs, and luteinising stimuli caused a shift in this secretion to high molecular weight binding proteins, putatively identified as IGFBP-3 (Sakal *et al.*, 1992). The present data confirm the local expression of IGFBP-3 mRNA within the bovine CL, and demonstrate that IGFBP-3 mRNA is readily detectable within the corpus luteum throughout the oestrous cycle.

IGFBP-3 mRNA was also detected in the ovine CL throughout the cycle. However, in contrast to the present study, luteal IGFBP-3 mRNA concentrations were very low

(Perks and Wathes, 1996). Studies in the pig have shown that IGFBP-3 mRNA was abundantly expressed by the CL and was maintained at levels that display no stage-dependant changes (Gadsby *et al.*, 1996) until the onset of luteolysis when expression was significantly decreased (Samaras *et al.*, 1992). Similarly high concentrations of IGFBP-3 mRNA were observed in the marmoset CL until the late follicular phase when levels showed a marked decline (Fraser *et al.*, 1998). Additionally, mRNA encoding IGFBP-3 was detected at high levels during the early luteal phase in the human CL, and was significantly reduced during the mid- and late-luteal phase (Fraser *et al.*, 2000). The rat exhibited a different temporal pattern of luteal IGFBP-3 expression. *In situ* hybridisation has shown that IGFBP-3 mRNA was absent from newly formed CL, became detectable with continuing luteal development and was most abundant during luteolysis (Erickson *et al.*, 1993). Whilst luteolysis was associated with an upregulation of IGFBP-3 mRNA concentrations in the rat, the absence of any increase of IGFBP-3 mRNA following prostaglandin-induced luteolysis suggests this is not the case in the cow CL. Indeed the presence of IGFBP-3 mRNA from early in the luteal phase is more suggestive of a role in CL formation and function rather than regression.

IGFBP-3 mRNA was distributed throughout the entire structure of the bovine CL. The hybridisation signal was particularly intense in cells associated with blood vessels, and based on the intensity of hybridisation signal lining microvessels, endothelial cells are a probable site of IGFBP-3 mRNA expression. Where cellular identification has been possible in other studies this spatial pattern of expression seems well conserved between species, despite marked temporal differences in the expression of IGFBP-3 mRNA. In the rat IGFBP-3 mRNA was detected throughout

the CL (Nakatani *et al.*, 1991) predominantly localised to endothelial cells, some perivascular cells and for a short period during luteolysis granulosa and theca lutein cells (Erickson *et al.*, 1993). In the porcine CL following dissociation and elutriation, IGFBP-3 mRNA was enriched in the small-cell fraction which contains endothelial cells (Gadsby *et al.*, 1996). Vascular cells of the human and non-human primate CL also showed the most intense localisation of IGFBP-3 mRNA (Fraser *et al.*, 1998, 2000). Whilst the temporal pattern of expression of IGFBP-3 in the rat suggests a role for vascular IGFBP-3 in luteal regression, the presence of IGFBP-3 mRNA from early in luteinization through the functional lifespan of the CL in the cow, pig, human and monkey is more suggestive of actions in angiogenesis. An important role for vascular IGFBP-3 in other reproductive tissues has also been suggested. In the bovine uterus during pregnancy IGFBP-3 mRNA was detected in vascular endothelial cells of the myometrium (Keller *et al.*, 1998).

Whilst IGFBP-3 is the most abundant IGFBP in serum (Clemmons, 1997) and the predominant IGFBP in the follicular fluid of pre-ovulatory follicles (Funston *et al.*, 1996), mRNA encoding IGFBP-3 has only been detected at low levels and does not increase with follicular development (Yuan *et al.*, 1998). This lack of follicular IGFBP-3 expression is in sharp contrast to the detection of luteal IGFBP-3 expression. Since IGFBP-3 mRNA was detected in the bovine CL early in the luteal phase we hypothesise that it plays an important role in luteinisation. The earliest timepoint in the present study was day 5 of the luteal phase. It remains to be established how early in luteal development IGFBP-3 mRNA expression was upregulated.

Messenger RNA encoding IGFBP-4 was detected within the bovine CL throughout the oestrous cycle. This is the first report of IGFBP-4 expression within the luteal tissue of the cow to our knowledge. IGFBP-4 mRNA has been detected in the CL of the pig (Zhou *et al.*, 1996), where it was determined to be the most abundant IGFBP (Gadsby *et al.*, 1996) and the sheep (Perks and Wathes, 1996), where expression levels were low by contrast. An IGFBP putatively identified as IGFBP-4 was also present in culture medium conditioned by human luteinising granulosa cells (Cataldo *et al.*, 1993). An association of IGFBP-4 with luteal formation and function was also suggested by increased IGFBP-4 production and mRNA expression following the addition of a luteinizing dose of LH to ovine and bovine theca cell cultures (Armstrong *et al.*, 1996, 1998).

IGFBP-4 mRNA was detected throughout the bovine CL, and did not appear to be associated with major structural components such as blood vessels. Whilst the identification of the cellular site of expression was limited by low resolution, the diffuse pattern is suggestive of steroidogenic cell expression of IGFBP-4 mRNA. In the bovine follicle mRNA encoding IGFBP-4 was localised in the theca cell layer (Armstrong *et al.*, 1998). However, it remains to be established whether luteal IGFBP-4 expression is predominantly localised to large or small luteal cells.

Whilst IGFBPs have been shown to potentiate IGF-stimulation in certain cases (Conover *et al.,* 1996), IGFBPs inhibit the actions of IGFs on ovarian cells in culture. Therefore it is unclear why mRNA encoding any IGFBP should be synthesised throughout the functional lifespan of the corpus luteum. However, the present study details changes in local IGFBP mRNA concentration and additional

post-transcriptional events may serve to vary the final IGFBP protein concentration and hence the regulation of IGFs during the luteal phase.

The actions of IGFs are regulated in part by the relative abundance of IGFBPs, since the high affinity binding of IGFBPs for IGF-I and IGF-II prevents ligand-receptor interactions. In addition to regulation of the IGFs:IGFBPs ratio, IGFBPs can undergo post-synthetic modification. The affinities of IGFBPs for IGFs can be significantly lowered by variable proteolytic cleavage, phosphorylation and binding to cell surfaces or extracellular matrix in ways that may lead to the potentiation of IGF actions (Clemmons, 1997). It is unknown whether such changes modulate luteal IGFBP function.

IGFBP proteases have been identified in a variety of physiological and pathological conditions (Fowlkes, 1997; Rajaram *et al.*, 1997). IGFBP-degrading activity has been identified in human (Chandrasekhar *et al.*, 1995), porcine (Besnard *et al.*, 1997), ovine (Besnard *et al.*, 1996) and bovine (Chandrasekhar *et al.*, 1996) follicular fluid. IGFBP-specific proteolytic activity has also been detected in human and rat granulosa cell conditioned media (Iwashita *et al.*, 1998; Liu *et al*, 1993), and bovine theca cell conditioned media (Nicholas *et al.,* 2000). Whilst protease activity has been correlated with follicular growth and development, the possible role of IGFBP proteases in regulating luteal function has not been investigated. Our understanding of the roles of IGFBPs in luteal function is further complicated by the possibility that IGFBPs can exert IGF-independent inhibitory effects on target cell growth and DNA synthesis. However, it remains to be determined how widespread these effects may be (Rechler, 1997).

In conclusion, the present study (i) describes the temporal and spatial patterns of IGFBP-2, -3 and -4 mRNA expression in the bovine corpus luteum throughout the luteal phase, (ii) demonstrates that the bovine CL is a site of IGF regulation and (iii) highlights the potential importance of vascular expression of IGFBPs in bovine luteal function.

Chapter 5. Follicular response to an ovulatory challenge of GnRH in the early luteal phase.

5.1 Summary

The CL is essential for the establishment and maintenance of pregnancy, and luteal insufficiency is therefore a major contributor to infertility. Measures to reduce reproductive wastage have included supplemental progesterone regimes to augment inadequate luteal function. One strategy to improve endogenous progesterone concentrations is via the induction of accessory corpora lutea.

The oestrous cycles of mature dairy cows were synchronised and follicular dynamics observed by ultrasonography. Administration of GnRH on day 6 caused ovulation of the dominant follicle of the first wave and formation of a secondary luteinized structure. There was a trend for plasma progesterone concentrations to be increased in animals treated with GnRH when compared to control animals, although no significant effect was detected on day 14. The GnRH-induced CL has been shown previously to have limited progesterone secreting capacity. The luteal insufficiency observed following GnRH administration may be the result of sub-optimal follicular development, inadequate luteotrophic support or premature luteolytic stimuli.

5.2 Introduction

The CL is essential for the establishment and maintenance of pregnancy. Inadequate or abnormal luteal function therefore has significant implications for fertility. Indeed, insufficient progesterone levels have been associated with early embryo loss (Mann *et al.*, 1999), which accounts for the majority of reproductive wastage, with the greatest losses occurring within 20 days of fertilisation (Sreenan and Diskin, 1983). Cows in which pregnancy failed had significantly lower milk progesterone concentrations on day 6 and between days 12 and 15 after mating, when compared with pregnant cows (Mann *et al.*, 1999). In addition, pregnancy failure has been associated with delayed increases in post-ovulatory concentrations of progesterone (Lamming and Darwash, 1995). These results suggest that progesterone concentrations critically regulate early embryo growth and survival. In contrast, others have failed to demonstrate a positive relationship between pregnancy outcome and peripheral progesterone concentrations (Hasler *et al.*, 1980).

Measures to improve reproductive efficiency have included the use of exogenous progesterone supplementation (Robinson *et al.*, 1989), and the administration of human chorionic gonadotropin (hCG) (Breuel *et al.*, 1990) or GnRH (Lewis *et al.*, 1990), the rationale being that increased peripheral progesterone would support embryo survival, until such time as the corpus luteum could be maintained through the embryo's own luteotrophic and/ or anti-luteolytic effects (Sreenan and Diskin, 1983). This assumes that supplemental therapy is additive to endogenous progesterone, although there is evidence to suggest that whilst supplemental progesterone increases plasma progesterone concentrations it also decreases endogenous luteal progesterone production (Robinson *et al.*, 1989). However, these

methods have had some success, although they have not consistently improved pregnancy rates (Robinson *et al.*, 1989; Sreenan and Diskin, 1983).

It has been postulated that the most efficient means to augment endogenous progesterone production is via the induction of accessory corpora lutea (Rajamahendran and Siangama, 1992). The induction of a second CL is expected to increase plasma progesterone levels, despite the lack of significant difference in progesterone between animals displaying single or twin ovulations (Morris *et al.*, 1987). The induction of accessory CL formation should coincide ideally with the presence of large follicles on the ovary. The bovine oestrous cycle is characterised by waves of follicular growth and development, as demonstrated by peaks of oestradiol secretion and daily ultrasound observations. Large luteal-phase follicles, whilst destined not to spontaneously ovulate are responsive to gonadotrophin stimulation and oestrogen-active (Ireland and Roche, 1983a). Large follicles respond to hCG and GnRH treatment with ovulation, and produce a secondary luteinized structure (Fricke *et al.*, 1993; Price and Webb, 1989; Rajamahenran and Sianangama, 1992; Schmitt *et al.*, 1996a, 1996b). Large follicles were most responsive to exogenous hCG during the early luteal phase (days 4-7) (Price and Webb, 1989), at which time the large follicle of the first wave displays increased LH-binding (Ireland and Roche, 1983b).

The luteinized structure formed in response to a second gonadotrophin surge has been characterised and treatment with either hCG or GnRH induces a functional CL. However, peripheral progesterone concentrations were markedly higher in hCG treated animals, when compared to those induced to ovulate with GnRH-agonist (Schmitt *et al.*, 1996a, 1996b). In addition, GnRH agonist-induced CL displayed

reduced LH-stimulated progesterone secretion *in vitro* (Schmitt *et al.*, 1996a). The formation of a CL with reduced steroidogenic capacity following the administration of GnRH was demonstrated both *in vivo* and *in vitro* (Rusbridge, 1993). Serum progesterone levels produced by the GnRH-induced CL following removal of the original CL failed to reach those following spontaneous ovulation, whilst in culture, cells of the induced CL displayed reduced cAMP-stimulated progesterone secretion (Rusbridge, 1993).

IGF-I and -II have been shown to have numerous stimulatory effects on ovarian steroidogenesis. We hypothesised, therefore, that the reduction in steroidogenic capacity shown by the GnRH-induced CL could be due to a disruption of the expression of the local IGF system in the CL. This chapter describes the production of accessory CL in response to GnRH treatment in the early luteal phase (day six), and the following chapter describes the effect of GnRH-administration on the luteal IGF system.

5.3 Materials and Methods

5.3.1 Animals

All animals were Friesian/Holstein crossbred cows, aged between 3 and 8 years, housed at the Roslin Institute Farm at Blythbank. Cows were housed in covered courts with straw bedding. Water was available ad libitum and cows were fed a maintenance diet. All experiments were carried out in accordance with the 1986 UK Animals (Scientific Procedures) Act.

5.3.2 Procedures

The experimental protocol is illustrated in Figure 5.1. The oestrous cycles of fourteen mature dairy cows were synchronised by intravaginal progesterone release (PRID; 1.55g P4, 10mg oestradiol benzoate; Sanofi Animal Health Ltd) over 9 days. Luteolysis was induced by $PGF_{2\alpha}$ analogue (Estrumate; 500 μg; Coopers Animal Health Ltd) administered i.m on the day of PRID removal. Oestrous behaviour was monitored by daily observation, together with the use of heat detection devices (Heatmount Detectors, Kamar Inc). Oestrus was expected to have occurred within 48 hours of progesterone withdrawal, and ovulation was confirmed by ultrasound scanning. Ovarian dynamics were monitored by daily rectal ultrasound scanning using a real-time B-mode ultrasound scanner (Echo Camera SSD-220 DX II, Aloka Company Ltd) equipped with a 7.5 MHz intrarectal probe. Scans were recorded on videotape, and ovarian structures mapped. Six days after the synchronised oestrus (oestrus = Day 0) cows received 0.5 mg synthetic GnRH (Fertagyl, Intervet Laboratories Ltd) by i.m injection, and daily ultrasonography was continued until slaughter 5 or 10 days later. Blood samples (10ml) were taken by jugular or coccygeal venepuncture into tubes containing 100μl of sodium citrate (0.35 g/ml), from haltered and restrained animals at the time of scanning. All blood samples were centrifuged (1000g), and plasma separated and frozen at -20°C until assayed for progesterone (see section 2.13).

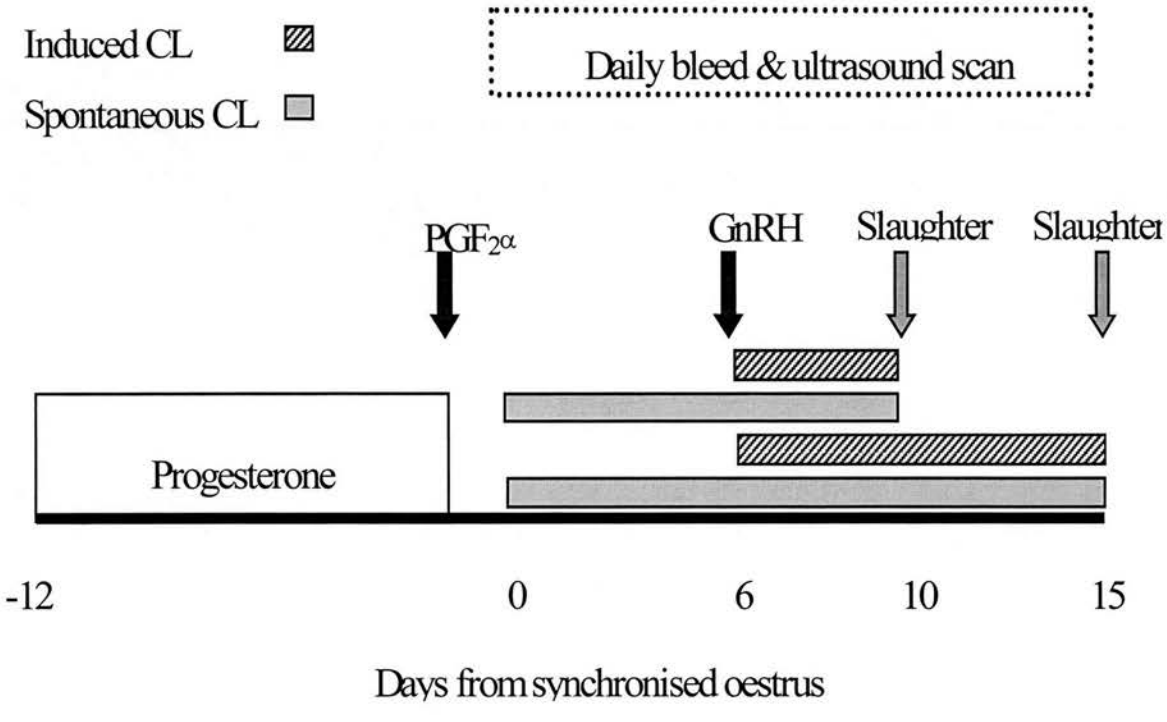


Figure 5.1

Oestrous cycles were synchronised by intravaginal progesterone release and i.m $PGF_{2\alpha}$. Ultrasonography and blood sampling were performed daily from the expected day of oestrus (Day 0). GnRH analogue was administered on day 6 to cause ovulation of the first wave dominant follicle and the formation of a GnRH-induced CL. Cows were slaughtered on day 10 or day 15 and the spontaneous CL and GnRH-induced CL from each pair of ovaries collected.

Peripheral progesterone concentrations were compared between control animals following oestrous synchronisation (see section 3.3.1) and animals induced to ovulate in response to GnRH administration and form a second CL. Samples were assayed in two assays. The mean sensitivity was 0.26 ng/ml. The intra- and inter-assay coefficients of variation were 8.1% and 9.1% respectively. The effect of GnRH treatment on progesterone concentrations on day 14 of the control and GnRH-treated cycles (9 days post-GnRH) was analysed using an unpaired Student's t-test.

5.3.3 Tissue collection

Ovaries were collected at slaughter, and photographed in pairs from each cow (Figure 5.2). Corpora lutea were excised, divided and frozen in liquid nitrogen within 20mins of slaughter, and stored at -80°C prior to cryostat sectioning or RNA extraction.

5.3.4 *In situ* hybridisation

In situ hybridisation was performed to detect the expression of mRNA encoding the LH receptor and cytochrome P450arom in CL from GnRH-treated animals, and similar-aged control CL from the synchronised cycle (see section 3.3.1). Ovarian tissue collected for follicular expression studies (Armstrong *et al.*, 1998) was also subjected to *in situ* hybridisation.

[^{35}S]-UTP-labelled riboprobes were generated from templates kindly gifted by Professor A. Garverick (University of Missouri) (Xu *et al.*, 1995b, 1995c) using the transcription protocol described previously (see section 2.10). The 730-bp LH receptor riboprobe encodes a portion of the extracellular domain of the ovine LH receptor, and corresponds to positions 193-922 of porcine (p) and human (h) LH

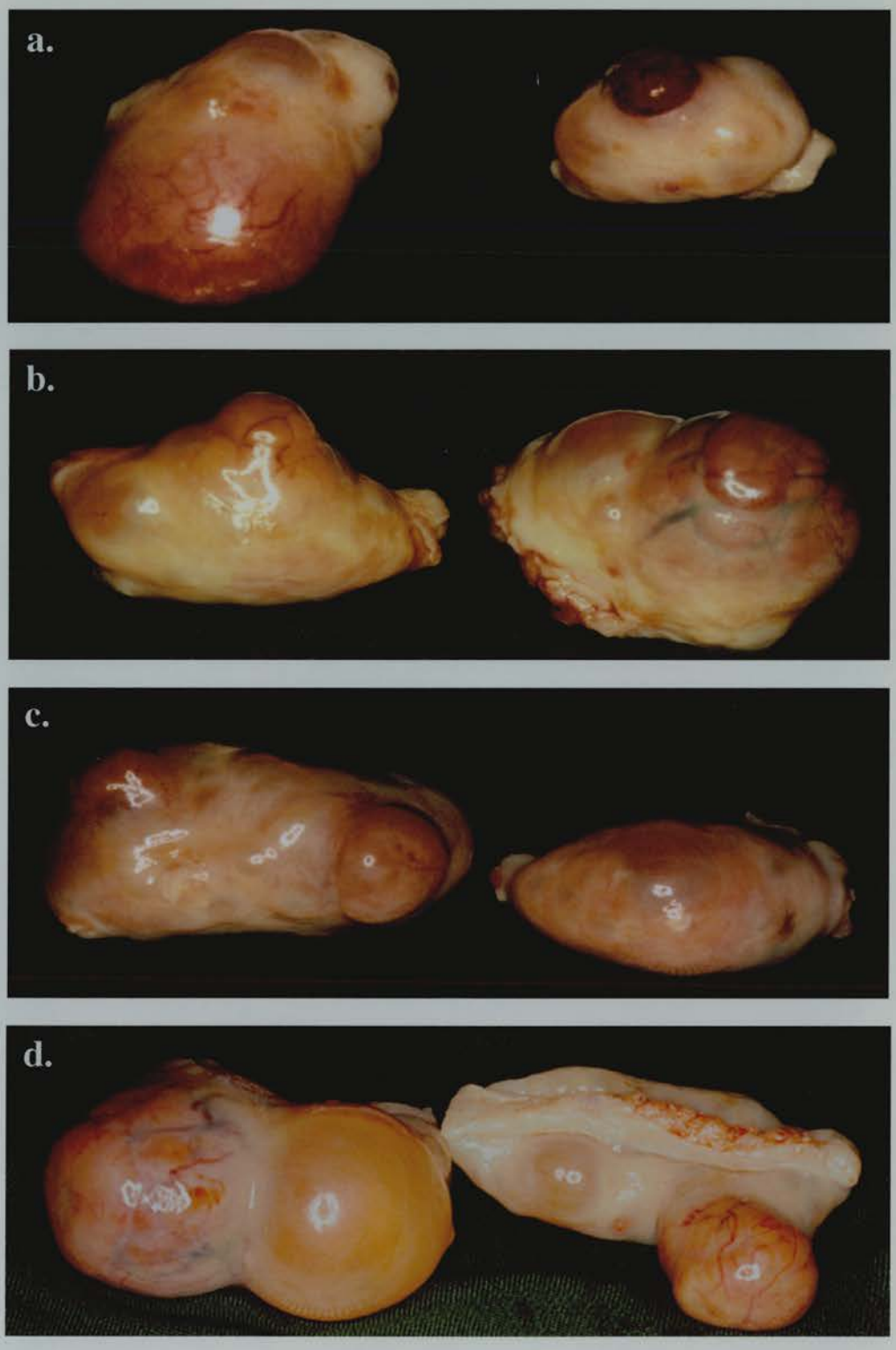


Figure 5.2 Pairs of ovaries were collected 4 days (a) and 9 days (b-d) after GnRH administration. Ovulation was induced both on the ovary ipsilateral (c) and contralateral (a, b, d) to the ovary bearing the spontaneous CL. In one animal (041) ovaries were found to bear a spontaneous CL, a GnRH-induced CL and a large follicular cyst (d).

receptor (LHr) cds (EMBL id: pLHr - SSLHHCGA; hLHr – HSLHHCGR) (Loosfelt *et al.*, 1989; Minegish *et al*, 1990). The 579-bp aromatase riboprobe corresponds to positions 139-718 of human P450arom cDNA (EMBL id: HSARMA) (Harada, 1988).

Antisense RNA probes for LH receptor and cytochrome P450arom were each hybridised to two serial sections per corpus luteum or ovary. The sense probe for each mRNA species was applied to a further serial section. The intensity of the *in situ* hybridisation signal was quantified (see section 3.3.3), and antisense signals were then compared to their respective sense (background) signals.

The effect of GnRH administration on LH receptor mRNA concentration was determined by a split-plot ANOVA (Genstat 5; Payne *et al.*, 1993), using the blocking factor cow/ slide/ replicate as previously described (see section 3.3.4).

5.4 Results

5.4.1 Ovarian observations

One animal had an ossification of the left ovary following oestrous synchronisation and was removed from the experiment. The remaining 13 animals used for this study all displayed three waves of follicular growth and development. Ultrasound observations confirmed the presence of a large preovulatory follicle following PRID withdrawal, which was subsequently replaced by a "spontaneous" CL. The emergence of a large follicle from the first wave of follicle growth was observed following synchronised oestrus. Ultrasonography confirmed ovulation and the presence of an "induced" accessory CL in the GnRH responders following GnRH treatment (Figure 5.3a). All 13 animals formed an additional CL. However, in two

animals the second ovulation was not due to ovulation of the largest follicle present at GnRH injection. The time from GnRH injection to the appearance of a newly formed CL was markedly extended (5 days and 4 days) in these animals, and there was no clear ovulation of a dominant follicle. In one of these late-responding animals, the large follicle present at GnRH administration failed to ovulate, and became cystic reaching a maximum diameter of 25mm: this animal was not included in further experimental analysis (Figure 5.4). Ovulation occurred in the remaining 11 animals within 48 hours. It is of note that the largest follicles present in the ovaries of both late responding animals were under 9mm in diameter at the time of GnRH administration. Among all 13 cows, the large follicle at the time of GnRH administration ranged from 8-19mm, with a mean diameter of 13.7mm. A bolus of GnRH induced single ovulations in all animals, and led to the formation of accessory CL contralateral (n=6) or ipsilateral (n=6) to the spontaneous CL. The dynamics of medium-sized follicle development was also recorded by ultrasonography, and a reduction in medium follicle number was observed which was associated with the acquisition of dominance of the large follicle in each wave (Figure 5.3b).

5.4.2 Plasma progesterone concentrations

No difference in plasma progesterone concentration was observed between control animals and animals treated with GnRH in the period prior to GnRH administration. Profiles of progesterone concentrations were unaffected by GnRH treatment until day 14, when there was a tendency for progesterone concentrations in the GnRH treated animals to be higher than control levels (Figure 5.5). However, no significant effect of treatment on day 14 was detected by the Student's t-test ($P = 0.12$).

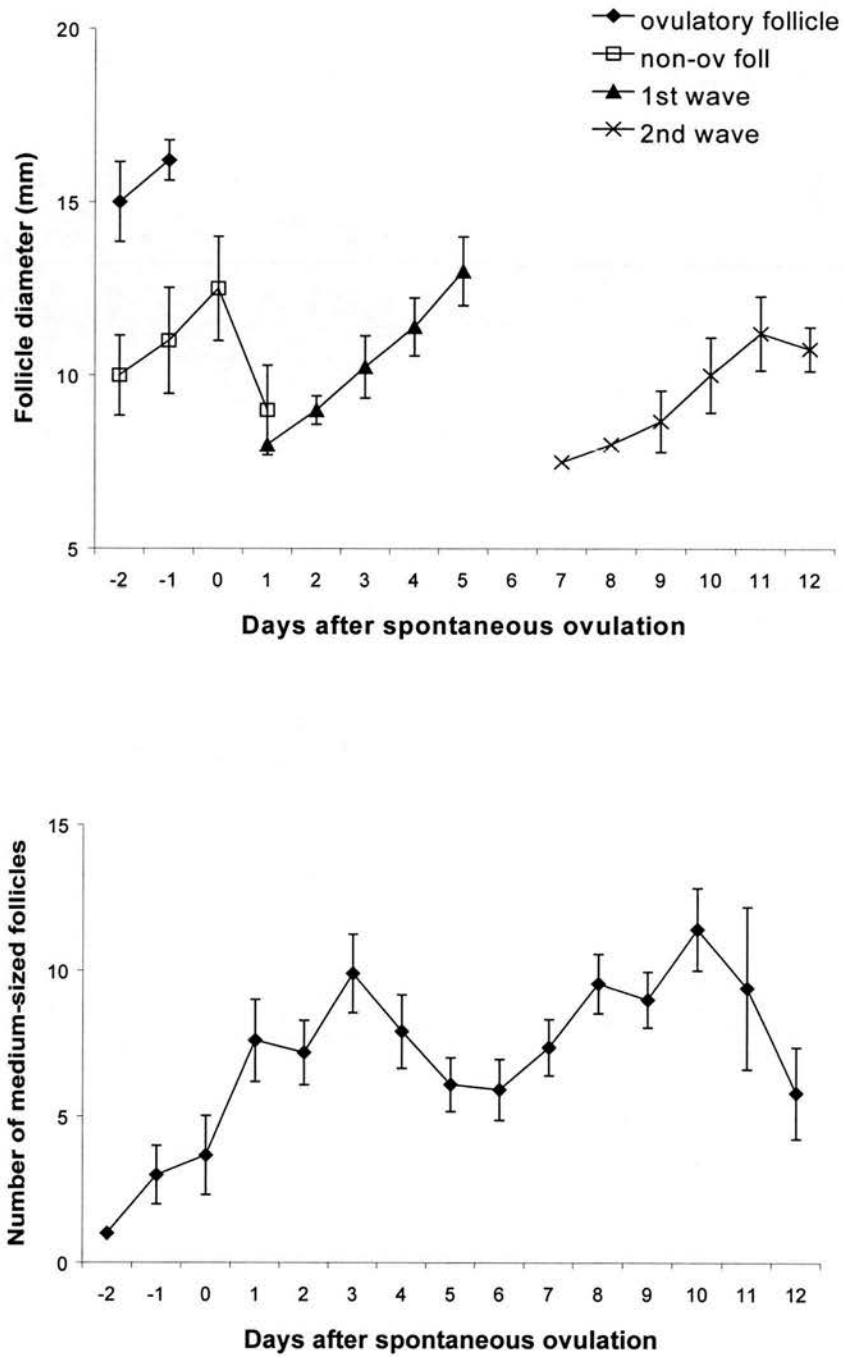


Figure 5.3

Follicle dynamics of GnRH responders as assessed by ultrasonography. Growth profile of the largest follicle (a) and changes in the number of medium-sized follicles (b). Mean values ± SEM.

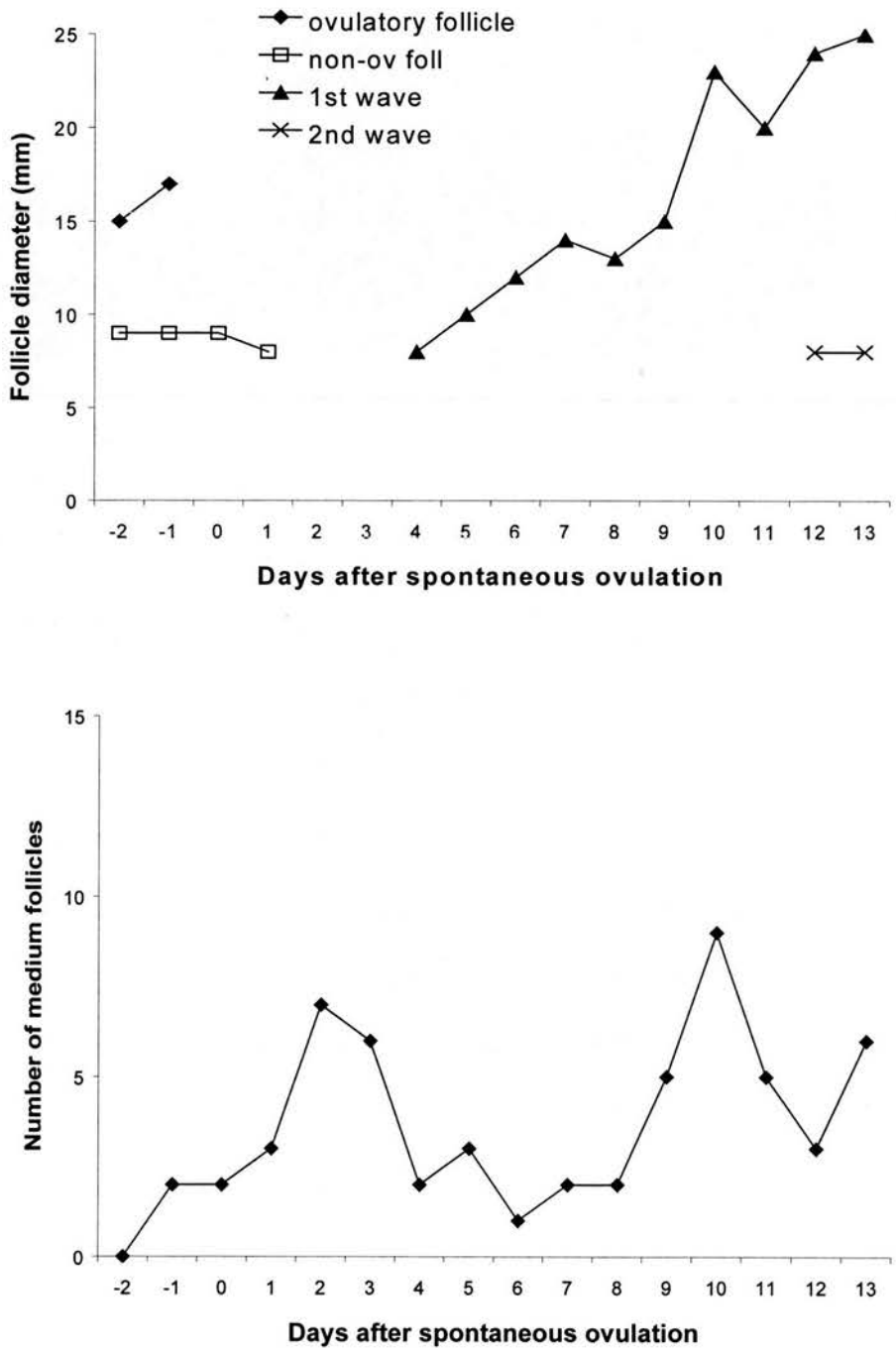


Figure 5.4

Ultrasound assessment of follicle dynamics in animal 041, which developed a follicular cyst. Growth profile of largest follicle (a) and changes in the number of medium-sized follicles (b).

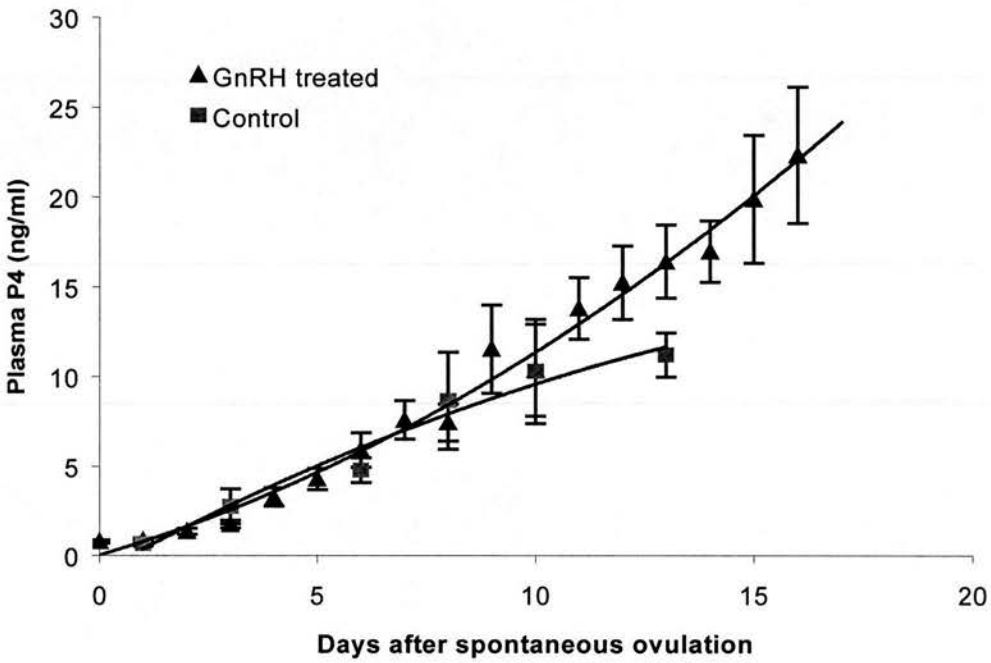


Figure 5.5

Plasma progesterone concentrations before and after administration of GnRH (day 6). Mean values ± SEM.

5.4.3 *In situ* hybridisation

Messenger RNA encoding P450arom was detected in sections of bovine follicular tissue, and was localised to granulosa cells. Expression of mRNA encoding P450arom was absent from CL of the control cycle and CL induced by GnRH treatment.

Messenger RNA encoding the LH receptor was detected in the GnRH-induced corpora lutea. LH receptor mRNA levels in GnRH-induced corpora lutea were not significantly reduced ($P > 0.05$) when compared to spontaneous corpora lutea of similar age.

5.5 Discussion

This study has confirmed that the administration of GnRH on day 6 of the oestrous cycle results in ovulation of the dominant follicle of the first wave, and the subsequent formation of a secondary luteinized structure in >80% of animals. Previous studies in our laboratory have demonstrated that following the removal of the spontaneous CL, the luteinized structure formed in response to a second surge release of LH begins to secrete progesterone *in vivo*. However, its steroidogenic activity falls markedly below that of a spontaneously formed CL of a similar age. In addition, the induced CL has a shortened lifespan, with progesterone concentrations falling below 1 ng/ml within 10 days of GnRH administration (Rusbridge, 1993).

Abnormal luteal function may be the result of one or more of the following generalised effects: 1) sub-optimal follicular development, 2) inadequate luteotrophic support or 3) premature luteolytic stimuli.

5.5.1 Sub-optimal follicular development

Whilst the early stages of folliculogenesis are gonadotrophin-independent, FSH and LH are the primary regulators of the final maturation and development of antral follicles. FSH is required for the growth of follicles up to 9mm, whilst pulsatile LH is essential for continued growth (Gong *et al.*, 1996a, 1996c). The period of ovulatory follicle selection is characterised by low progesterone concentrations, decreasing FSH support and high frequency-low amplitude LH pulses prior to the LH surge (Campbell *et al.*, 1999; Scaramuzzi *et al.*, 1993). Following ovulation, the dominant follicle of the first wave develops in a very different hormonal environment, which may not provide the follicle with sufficient stimulation in preparation for subsequent luteal function. Indeed in the ewe, premature induction of ovulation resulted in luteal phase insufficiency, suggestive of a lack of suitable follicular maturation (Murdoch *et al.*, 1983). The first wave dominant follicle is exposed to increasing progesterone concentrations produced by the developing spontaneous CL, and studies using exogenous progesterone supplementation in the early luteal phase significantly reduced the growth rate and size of the first dominant follicle in cattle (Adams *et al.*, 1992; Burke *et al.*, 1994), demonstrating the potential for progesterone to be inhibitory to follicle development. This suppressive effect may be the result of the negative feedback of progesterone on the frequency of release of LH pulses by the pituitary gland (Bergfeld *et al.*, 1995), as the abolition of preovulatory LH pulses has been shown to limit CL development (Quintal-Franco *et al.*, 1999).

Short-lived CL are often observed following reproductive quiescence in cows and sheep (Braden *et al.*, 1989a; Keisler *et al.*, 1983; Knight *et al.*, 1981; Lamming *et al.*,

1981) and it has been suggested that this naturally occuring reduction in luteal lifespan may also be partly the result of altered follicular development (Garverick *et al.*, 1992; Hunter, 1991). Indeed, developing follicles expected to form short-lived CL post-partum were shown to have fewer gonadotrophin receptors and lower follicular fluid oestradiol concentrations than preovulatory follicles of normally cycling cows (Braden *et al.*, 1989b).

No comparison of the steroidogenic capacity of the ovulatory and anovulatory follicles was made in the present study. However, the mean diameter of the largest follicle present at GnRH administration was lower than that preceding spontaneous ovulation, suggesting that progesterone production by the spontaneous CL may have had an inhibitory effect on subsequent follicle waves.

5.5.2 Inadequate gonadotrophic support

Corpus luteum formation is a complex process involving tightly co-ordinated changes in cellular form and function (Smith *et al.*, 1994c). The primary drive for luteinization is the preovulatory LH surge, and sustained luteotrophic support in the form of LH pulses post-ovulation are required for both structural and functional luteal development (Quintal-Franco *et al.*, 1999). It is clear therefore that alterations in LH stimulation have the potential to disrupt CL function greatly. However, despite the requirement of LH for normal luteal development and function, there is little evidence to suggest that naturally occurring short-lived CL are the result of reduced luteotrophic support (Garverick *et al.*, 1992; Hunter, 1991) Indeed, premature luteolysis is thought to be the primary cause of an inadequate luteal phase (Hunter, 1991). Gonadotropic stimulation was not significantly different between post-partum

cows having short or normal oestrous cycles (Garverick *et al.*, 1988), and repeated injections of hCG failed to decrease the incidence of short cycles in cows following prolonged postpartum anoestrous (Carruthers *et al.*, 1986).

Whilst luteotrophic support was not reduced in short-lived CL, abnormal luteal function might result from a lack of sensitivity to LH. However, besides receiving the same LH stimulation, short-lived and normal CL in the early luteal phase had similar numbers of LH receptors (Rutter *et al.*, 1985), and adenylate cyclase and phosphodiesterase activities were not different (Smith *et al.*, 1986). However, day 7 corpora lutea expected to have a short lifespan were less responsive to LH *in vitro* than cyclic CL (Kesler *et al.*, 1981) and short-lived CL had significantly reduced LH receptor mRNA on day 8 (Smith *et al.*, 1996).

In the present study induced CL did not exhibit significantly reduced LH receptor mRNA levels when compared to spontaneous CL of similar age. Indeed, Rusbridge (1993) demonstrated that the GnRH-induced CL had increased LH receptor numbers, suggesting that the limited function of the GnRH-induced CL was not caused by a lack of LH reception. However, GnRH-induced CL had a reduced response to cAMP-stimulation *in vitro,* suggesting that alterations downstream of the LH receptor may serve to limit the response to LH stimulation.

The transition from follicle to CL following the LH surge is characterised by increased progesterone production. In the bovine CL this is also accompanied by a decrease in oestradiol secretion, resulting from decreased cytochrome P450arom and P450c17 mRNA levels and enzyme content (Rodgers *et al.*, 1986b, 1987; Voss and Fortune, 1993). Whilst it has been suggested that GnRH-induced ovulation of the

first-wave dominant follicle might not allow sufficient follicle maturation, and that the normal transition from the follicular to the luteal phase might be disrupted, the results of the present study indicate that cytochrome P450arom mRNA expression was similar in the GnRH-induced CL and the spontaneous CL.

5.5.3 Premature luteolytic stimuli

There is considerable evidence to suggest that naturally occurring CL displaying a short lifespan are not pre-programmed to be short-lived, but regress prematurely in response to an early luteolytic stimuli. Prevention of the luteolytic signal by hysterectomy, indomethacin infusion and immunisation against $PGF_{2\alpha}$ extended the lifespan of CL anticipated to be short-lived (Copelin *et al.*, 1987, 1989; Troxel and Kesler, 1984). In further support of advanced secretion of $PGF_{2\alpha}$, short luteal phases have been correlated with increased PGFM and endometrial oxytocin binding sites when compared to normal corpora lutea (Hunter, 1991; Hunter *et al.*, 1989).

In the studies by Rusbridge which established the GnRH-induced CL model (Rusbridge, 1993), prostaglandin was administered on day 9 after oestrus (day 3 of the induced cycle) to cause regression of the spontaneous CL. At this time the spontaneous CL was sensitive to the luteolytic signal, whilst the GnRH-induced CL did not undergo luteolysis. The lack of responsiveness of the 3 day old induced CL to prostaglandin treatment is in agreement with data from the natural cycle, where corpora lutea acquire sensitivity to $PGF_{2\alpha}$ after day 5 of the oestrous cycle. This suggests therefore that the GnRH-induced CL does not develop sensitivity to prostaglandin in advance of normal CL. In contrast, others have shown that CL

induced with hCG on day 10 undergo luteolysis following exogenous $PGF_{2\alpha}$ administered within 2 days of ovulation (Howard and Britt, 1990).

To further examine the development of the luteolytic response in animals with induced CL, heifers were subjected to an oxytocin challenge 7 days post-GnRH. Administration of oxytocin resulted in a PGFM response which was of similar magnitude to that of control animals, and it was concluded that there was no alteration in uterine secretory responsiveness that might account for the short luteal phase observed following GnRH-induced ovulation (Rusbridge, 1993). Prostaglandin was released in response to oxytocin despite the low levels of progesterone produced by the GnRH-induced CL. However, the uterus had previously been exposed to progesterone produced by the spontaneous CL, which would be expected to have contributed to uterine priming.

The results of Rusbridge demonstrated that animals bearing a GnRH-induced CL were able to respond to an oxytocin challenge with a PGFM response within the normal range. Whilst this suggests that there was no increase in uterine sensitivity to oxytocin, it does not preclude the possibility of raised endogenous $PGF_{2\alpha}$ concentrations. Intrauterine indomethacin infusion was used to determine the effect of prostaglandin-suppression on the development and function of hCG-induced CL (Sianangama and Rajamahendran, 1996). Indomethacin treatment prevented pulsatile PGFM secretion, but did not enhance the growth of the induced CL. Progesterone production was significantly increased during the infusion period, but PG-suppression was unable to elevate progesterone concentrations beyond levels observed in control cows during the early luteal phase. The authors concluded that whilst endogenous prostaglandin may have contributed to the limited secretory

function of the hCG-induced CL, the luteal inadequacy could not be wholly attributed to the luteolysin $PGF_{2\alpha}$ (Sianangama and Rajamahendran, 1996). However, whilst indomethacin reduces luteolytic prostaglandins, it is not specific for $PGF_{2\alpha}$ and also reduces luteotrophic prostaglandins.

In summary, early embryonic death accounts for a major proportion of reproductive wastage, and evidence suggests that luteal dysfunction contributes significantly to infertility. Progesterone supplementation has been proposed as a possible corrective measure and one possible route is via the induction of accessory corpora lutea. The present study confirms that administration of GnRH to cows in the early luteal phase induces ovulation of the first wave dominant follicle and formation of an induced CL, and plasma concentrations of progesterone were increased in the presence of a GnRH-induced CL. However, previous studies have demonstrated that the contribution of the induced CL to progesterone production is limited. The inadequate function of the GnRH-induced CL may be the result of a number of factors including sub-optimal follicular development, inadequate luteotrophic support or premature luteolytic stimuli. Messenger RNA encoding LH receptor was not reduced in the present study, suggesting that the induced CL did not lack luteotrophic support. However, LH responsiveness may be altered downstream of the LH receptor as suggested by the reduced response of cells from the induced CL to cAMP stimulation *in vitro* (Rusbridge, 1993). Previous suggestion of aberrant luteal oestradiol production are not supported by the present study, since mRNA encoding P450arom was undetectable in the GnRH-induced CL. There is substantial evidence to suggest that inadequate luteal function occurring naturally often results from premature induction of luteolysis, although others have suggested that luteal

inadequacy is not wholly attributable to the actions of $PGF_{2\alpha}$. Whilst the development of the CL induced in response to GnRH is likely to be markedly different from that of naturally occurring inadequate corpora lutea, the possible causes of its limited function warrant future study.

Chapter 6. Effect of GnRH administration in the early luteal phase on the IGF system in the bovine corpus luteum

6.1 Summary

The administration of GnRH to cattle on day 6 causes ovulation of the first wave dominant follicle and formation of an additional corpus luteum. This GnRH-induced CL has been characterized and displays reduced steroidogenic capacity. Studies *in vitro* have demonstrated that IGF-I and –II regulate many aspects of ovarian function, including steroidogenesis. We have tested the hypothesis that diminished IGF stimulation may contribute to the limited function of the GnRH-induced CL.

In situ hybridization has demonstrated that mRNA encoding IGF-I, IGF-II, the type 1 IGF receptor and IGFBP-2, -3 and –4 were expressed within the GnRH-induced CL. The spatial patterns of mRNA expression were not different between GnRH-induced and control corpora lutea. In contrast however, significant differences were detected in mRNA concentrations following GnRH-administration in both the induced CL and the original CL present on the ovary at the time of treatment compared to control CL levels. The concentration of type 1 IGF receptor mRNA was significantly decreased in the GnRH-induced CL when compared to early luteal phase control, and there was a trend for increased IGFBP-3 mRNA concentrations in the GnRH-induced CL when compared to day 10 control CL. These changes are expected to reduce both the bioavailability and bioactivity of IGF-I and IGF-II in the GnRH-induced CL, thus compromising the response to luteotrophic support. This may in part explain the limited steroidogenic function of CL induced by the administration of GnRH in the early luteal phase.

6.2 Introduction

IGF-I and IGF-II are important regulators of ovarian steroidogenesis. IGF-stimulation of luteal cells *in vitro* increases progesterone release in a number of species (Constantino *et al.*, 1991; Devoto *et al.*, 1995; Khan-Dawood *et al.*, 1994; McArdle and Holtorf, 1989; Talavera and Menon, 1991; Yuan and Lucy, 1996a), resulting from multiple effects on the steroidogenic pathway. IGFs augment sterol uptake and utilisation (Veldhuis, 1989), transport of steroid precursors to mitochondria (Balasubramanian *et al.*, 1997), and the subsequent enzymatic conversion of cholesterol to pregnenolone, and of pregnenolone to progesterone (deMoura *et al.*, 1997). The *in vitro* results suggest therefore that the IGFs have great potential to regulate luteal progesterone production *in vivo*.

The first-wave dominant follicle can be induced to ovulate in response to a second surge release of LH and subsequently form a secondary luteinized structure (Fricke *et al.*, 1993; Price and Webb, 1989; Rajamahenran and Sianangama, 1992; Rusbridge, 1993; Schmitt *et al.*, 1996a, 1996b; see chapter 5). However, whilst corpora lutea formed following GnRH administration in the early luteal phase (day 6) begin to secrete progesterone, peripheral progesterone concentrations fall below those produced by spontaneously formed CL of a similar age (Rusbridge, 1993).

We hypothesise that the subnormal steroidogenic function of the GnRH-induced CL is the result of changes in the luteal IGF system, resulting in reduced IGF bioavailability and /or bioactivity and hence diminished local IGF-stimulation of luteal function.

6.3 Materials and Methods

6.3.1 Tissue collection

6.3.1.1 GnRH-treated animals

Secondary corpora lutea were induced by early luteal phase GnRH administration, as detailed in section 5.3.2. In brief, the oestrous cycles of mature dairy cows were synchronised by intravaginal progesterone release (PRIDs) and $PGF_{2\alpha}$ analogue (Estrumate) injection. On day 6 after oestrus cows received 0.5mg synthetic GnRH (Fertagyl) to induce ovulation of the first-wave dominant follicle and formation of a second corpus luteum. Pairs of ovaries were collected on either day 10 or day 15 of the oestrous cycle (Figure 5.1), and both the GnRH-induced and spontaneously formed CL within each pair were processed for *in situ* hybridisation using frozen sections.

6.3.1.2 Control animals

The oestrous cycles of mature dairy cows were synchronised using PRIDs and $PGF_{2\alpha}$ analogue injection (see section 3.3.1). Corpora lutea collected on day 5, 10 and 15 after oestrus were studied.

6.3.2 *In situ* hybridisation

In situ hybridisation (see section 2.11) was performed to detect the expression of mRNA encoding IGF-I, IGF-II, the type 1 IGF receptor and IGFBP-2, -3 and –4 in frozen sections of luteal tissue (14μm). Antisense and sense riboprobes were generated using a standard transcription protocol and labelled with [^{35}S]-UTP (see section 2.10.1). Target sequences are detailed in sections 2.4 and 4.3.2. The intensity of the *in situ* hybridisation signal was quantified by image analysis (see section 3.3.3)

and mRNA concentrations were compared between similar aged corpora lutea of the control cycle, GnRH-induced CL and spontaneous CL present at the time of GnRH administration.

6.3.3 Statistical Analysis

The effect of GnRH administration on mRNA concentration was determined by a split-plot ANOVA (Genstat 5; Payne *et al.*, 1993), using the blocking factor cow/ slide/ replicate as previously described (see section 3.3.4).

6.4 Results

In situ hybridisation detected mRNA encoding IGF-I, IGF-II, the type 1 IGF receptor and IGFBP-2, -3 and –4 within GnRH-induced CL at both timepoints studied (4 and 9 days post GnRH). The spatial pattern of mRNA localisation was similar for GnRH-induced and spontaneously-formed CL, and is detailed in chapter 3 and 4. Analysis of the intensity of the *in situ* hybridisation signal demonstrated a significant difference in the concentration of mRNA encoding the type 1 IGF receptor between GnRH-induced and control CL of a similar age. Differences in expression of IGFBP-3 mRNA approached significance. There was no significant effect of treatment on the concentrations of mRNA encoding IGF-I, IGF-II, IGFBP-2 or –4.

IGFBP-3 mRNA levels were not significantly different ($P>0.05$) between control CL of the early luteal phase and GnRH-induced CL of a similar age (Figure 6.1a). Differences in IGFBP-3 mRNA expression between control CL, GnRH-induced CL and the spontaneous CL present at GnRH administration of around 10 days old approached significance ($P=0.052$) (Figure 6.1b). IGFBP-3 mRNA levels in control CL were below those in both GnRH-induced and spontaneous CL.

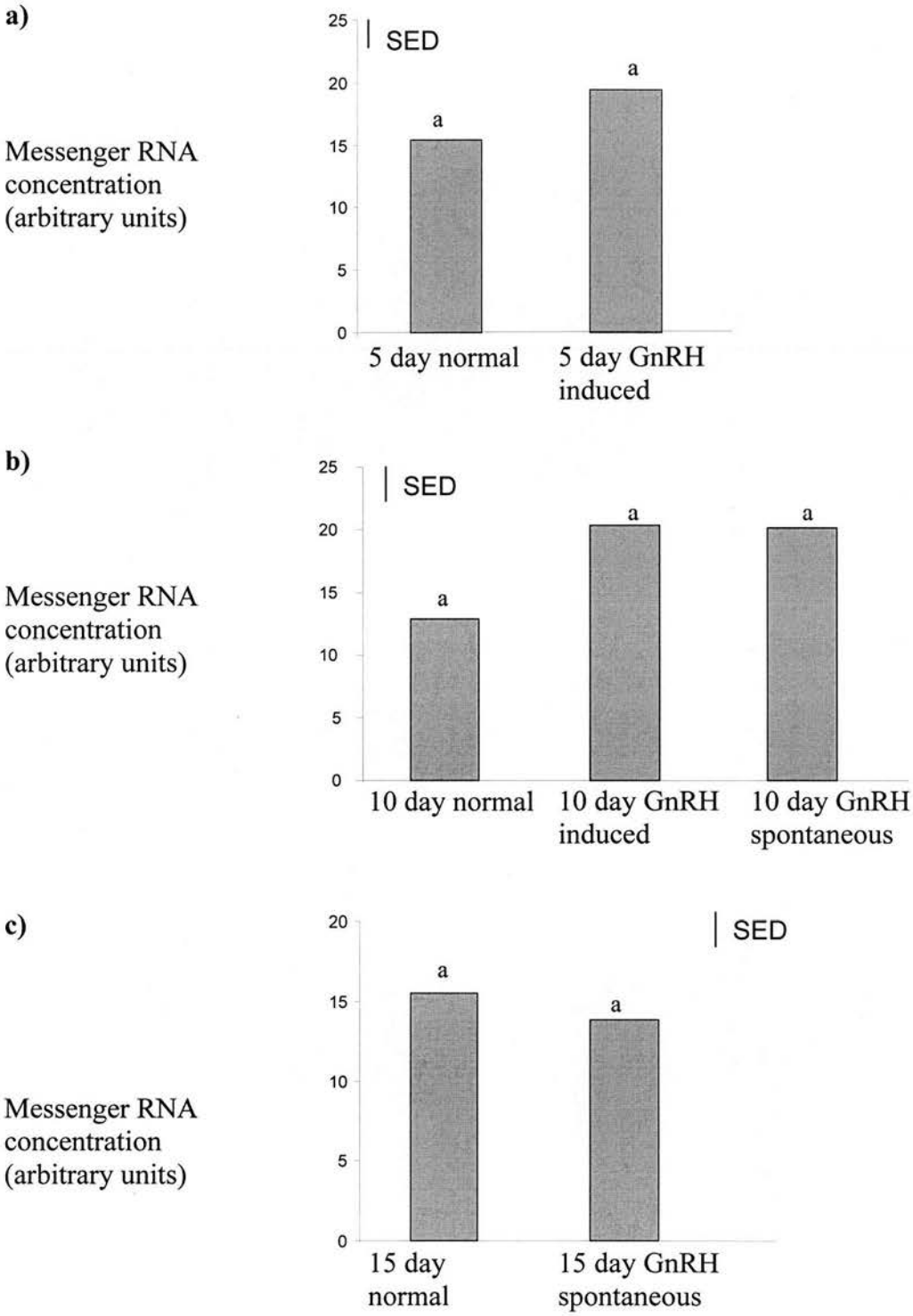


Figure 6.1

Quantitative analysis of IGFBP-3 mRNA concentrations in bovine luteal tissue. Concentrations were compared between 5 day old (a), 10 day old (b) and 15 day old (c) corpora lutea from control animals, and animals treated with GnRH bearing both a spontaneous and GnRH-induced CL. Luteal timepoints with different superscipts are significantly different ($P < 0.05$). Bars represent pooled standard error of the difference (SED). Concentration of mRNA is expressed as the percentage of the total number of pixels occupied by silver grains within a defined area. Hybridisation with an IGFBP-3 sense probe gave an average background value of 5 units.

Messenger RNA encoding IGFBP-3 was not significantly different (P>0.05) between control CL of the late luteal phase and age-matched spontaneous CL (Figure 6.1c).

Messenger RNA encoding type 1 IGF receptor was observed at significantly higher levels (P =0.045) in CL of control animals on day 5 than similar aged GnRH-induced CL (Figure 6.2a). A significant difference (P=0.05) in type 1 IGF receptor mRNA concentration was detected amongst control CL, GnRH-induced CL and spontaneous CL around day 10; concentrations of type 1 IGF receptor mRNA were highest in control CL and lowest in the spontaneous CL (Figure 6.2b). Type 1 IGF receptor mRNA levels were not significantly different (P>0.05) between day 15 CL of control animals and age-matched spontaneous CL (Figure 6.2c).

6.5 Discussion

GnRH-treatment in the early luteal phase causes ovulation and formation of a secondary luteal structure (Rusbridge, 1993). However, the GnRH-induced CL has reduced secretory function (Rusbridge, 1993) that is correlated with significant alterations in the local IGF system.

This study demonstrates that the GnRH-induced corpora lutea expresses mRNA encoding IGF-I, IGF-II, the type 1 IGF receptor and IGFBP-2, -3 and –4 at both timepoints studied. The spatial patterns of expression were not different between CL induced by a second surge release of LH and those formed during the natural cycle. In addition, there was no significant effect of treatment on the concentrations of mRNA encoding IGF-I, IGF-II, IGFBP-2 or –4. However, there were significant differences in the levels of mRNA encoding the type 1 IGF receptor and a trend for alterations in IGFBP-3 mRNA levels following GnRH administration.

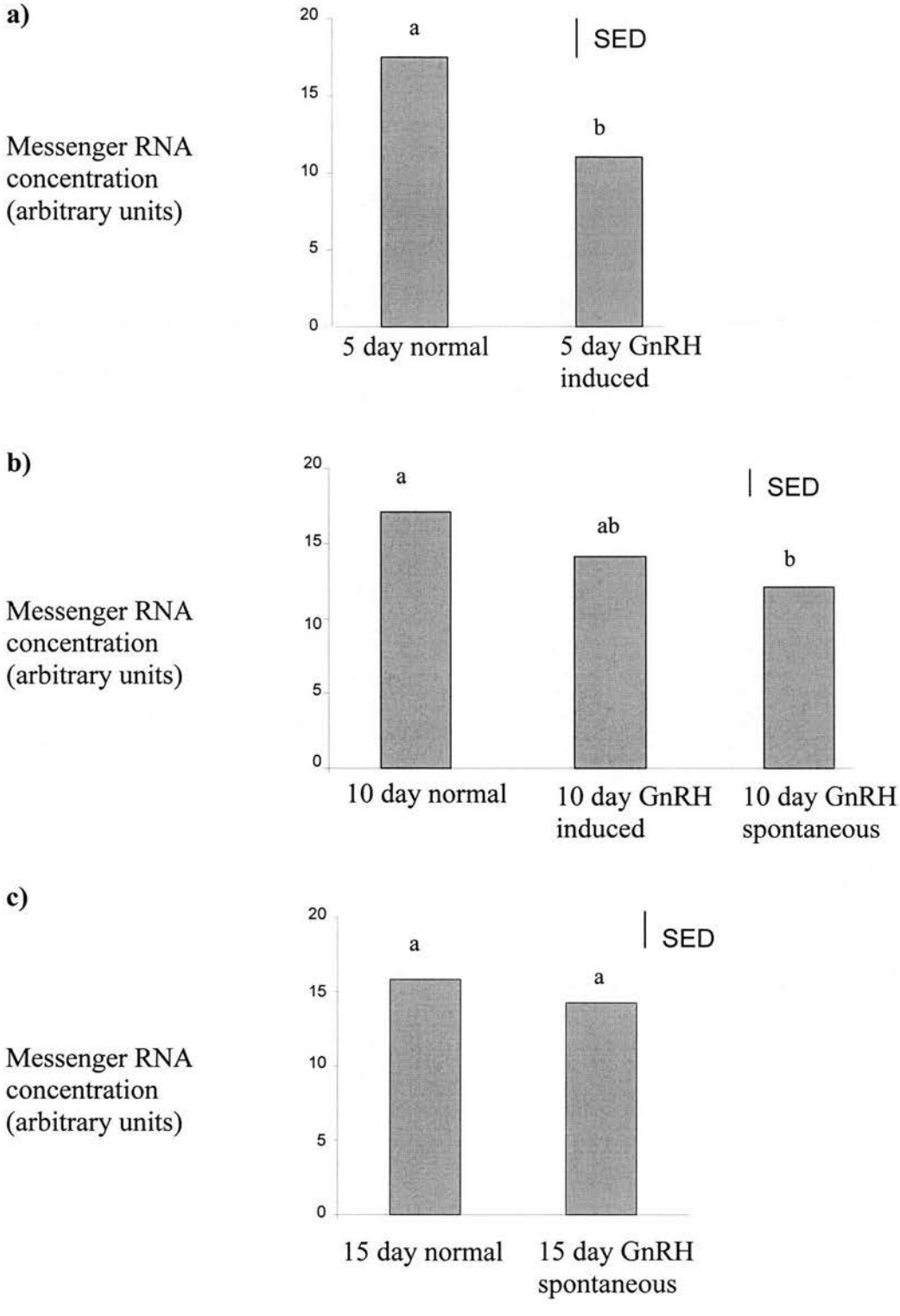


Figure 6.2

Quantitative analysis of type 1 IGF receptor mRNA concentrations in bovine luteal tissue. Concentrations were compared between 5 day old (a), 10 day old (b) and 15 day old (c) corpora lutea from control animals, and animals treated with GnRH bearing both a spontaneous and GnRH-induced CL. Luteal timepoints with different superscipts are significantly different ($P < 0.05$). Bars represent pooled standard error of the difference (SED). Concentration of mRNA is expressed as the percentage of the total number of pixels occupied by silver grains within a defined area. Hybridisation with a type 1 IGF receptor sense probe gave an average background value of 6 units.

Concentrations of mRNA encoding the type 1 IGF receptor were significantly reduced in GnRH-induced CL compared to similar-aged CL from the early luteal phase of the control cycle. The reduction in mRNA is assumed to result in reduced receptor numbers, and subsequently reduced IGF-stimulation in GnRH-induced CL. Since progesterone production by luteal cells is stimulated *in vitro* by IGF-I and IGF-II a reduction in IGF-reception in the GnRH-induced CL may contribute to the diminished steroidogenic output observed experimentally. However, induced corpora lutea of around 10 days old did not exhibit significantly different type 1 IGF receptor concentrations compared to control levels.

There was a trend for increased concentrations of mRNA encoding IGFBP-3 in GnRH-induced corpora lutea compared to age-matched CL of the mid-luteal but not early-luteal phase. In its IGF-dependant role, IGFBP-3 binds both IGF-I and –II with high affinity, preventing ligand-receptor interaction IGFBP-3 inhibits IGF-I-stimulated progesterone production by bovine granulosa and theca cells in culture, and this inhibitory effect is thought to result from IGFBP-3 sequestering IGF-I (Spicer and Chamberlain, 1999; Spicer *et al.*, 1997). Therefore, increased IGFBP-3 would be expected to further reduce IGF-stimulation of luteal cell steroidogenesis.

Failure of the IGF system to develop to normal levels in the GnRH-induced CL may be the result of disruption to both follicular and luteal events. The hormonal environment of the first-wave dominant follicle differs markedly from that of the ovulatory follicle. In particular, the dominant follicle of the first wave is exposed to increasing progesterone produced by the spontaneous CL and subsequently reduced LH-pulse frequency (Bergfeld *et al*, 1995; Rahe *et al.*, 1980).

Bovine dominant follicles undergo atresia in response to exogenous progesterone treatment. The concentrations of low molecular weight IGFBPs were increased in follicular fluid during progesterone-induced atresia, with a profile similar to natural atresia. In addition, atresia was associated with reduced follicular fluid IGF-I and –II concentrations (Manikkam and Rajamahendran, 1997). In the present study progesterone produced by the original CL was not sufficient to cause atresia of the first wave follicle, since GnRH administration resulted in ovulation. However, progesterone concentrations may regulate components of the IGF system in the first wave dominant follicle and subsequently the GnRH-induced CL.

In the follicle, the IGFs stimulate cellular proliferation and steroidogenesis, and in synergy with gonadotrophins, stimulate follicular growth and differentiation. The actions of both IGF-I and –II are mediated via the type 1 IGF receptor and a reduction in IGF-reception and hence IGF-stimulation would be expected to have major implications for both the follicle and CL. IGF-receptor binding and mRNA encoding the type 1 IGF receptor have been detected within bovine follicles. However, it remains unclear whether receptor numbers alter with follicular development or hormonal regulation (Spicer and Echternkamp, 1995). *In vitro*, granulosa cells from large bovine follicles had greater IGF-I binding than those of small follicles (Spicer *et al.*, 1994). In contrast, expression of mRNA encoding the type 1 IGF receptor did not vary with follicle size *in vivo*, although this study did not examine changes in expression at different points during follicle growth (Armstrong *et al.*, 2000a).

Type 1 IGF receptor levels are regulated in response to a number of physiological and pathological stimuli (LeRoith *et al.*, 1995; Werner *et al.*, 1995). The binding of

IGF-I to cultured rat granulosa cells was increased by FSH and LH treatment (Adashi *et al.*, 1988). However, neither LH nor progesterone influenced IGF-I binding in cultured bovine granulosa cells (Spicer *et al.*, 1994). This lack of regulatory action suggests that differences in LH and progesterone secretion between the growth of the ovulatory follicle and the dominant follicle of the first wave may not be the cause of reduced type 1 IGF receptor mRNA levels in the induced CL. A significant difference in type 1 IGF receptor mRNA concentrations was observed between early luteal CL from control animals and similar aged GnRH-induced CL. This result suggests that the type 1 IGF receptor is sensitive to changes in the hormonal environment, however it remains unclear whether this reflects a response to changes in late follicular or early luteal development. Whilst progesterone did not influence IGF-I-binding to cultured bovine granulosa cells, steroid hormones have been shown to regulate type 1 IGF receptor gene expression in reproductive tissues. Oestradiol caused a two- to three-fold increase in type 1 IGF receptor mRNA levels in normal human breast xenografts, whilst progesterone treatment down-regulated type 1 IGF receptor mRNA concentrations to half that of controls (Clarke *et* al., 1997). Progestins also reduced mRNA encoding the type 1 IGF receptor in cultured T-47D human breast-cancer cells (Goldfine *et* al., 1992), an effect that may be mediated by enhanced IGF-II secretion (Papa *et al.*, 1991). It remains to be determined whether type 1 IGF receptor mRNA concentrations are similarly reduced in the GnRH-induced CL in response to the high levels of progesterone produced by the CL present at GnRH administration. Type 1 IGF receptor gene expression is also regulated by local and circulating levels of IGF-I. Patients with low circulating IGF-I levels as a result of GH deficiency or Laron-type dwarfism display raised

erythrocytic IGF-I binding sites and increased lymphocytic type 1 IGF receptor mRNA levels (Eshet *et al.*, 1993). An inverse correlation between IGF-I concentration and receptor number has also been demonstrated in cell culture. Increasing concentrations of IGF-I cause a reduction in IGF receptor number *in vitro* in a number of different cell types (Hernandez-Sanchez *et al.*, 1997; Rosenfeld and Dollar, 1980; Rosenfeld and Hintz, 1980). However, it is not clear whether a similar relationship operates in the ovary.

A number of other growth factors regulate type 1 IGF receptor abundance. Basic FGF, for example, stimulates IGF-I binding and type 1 IGF receptor mRNA levels in muscle cells (Pfeifle *et al.*, 1987; Rosenthal *et al.*, 1991). In contrast, in bovine granulosa cells bFGF decreased IGF-I receptor numbers (Spicer *et al.*, 1994). PDGF also increases the number of IGF-I binding sites and the expression of the IGF-I receptor gene, an effect that is due at least in part to PGDF-stimulation of IGF-receptor promoter activity (Rubini *et al.*, 1994). The physiological role of these factors in regulating luteal type 1 IGF receptor numbers remains uncertain.

IGFBP-3 is the most abundant IGFBP in serum (Rajaram *et al.*, 1997) and the predominant IGFBP in bovine preovulatory follicular fluid (Funston *et al.*, 1996). However, mRNA encoding IGFBP-3 is expressed at low levels in the follicle, and does not vary with follicle size (Yuan *et al.*, 1998), and neither ovine granulosa or theca cell cultures produced significant quantities of IGFBP-3 (Armstrong *et al.*, 1996). It has been suggested therefore that follicular fluid IGFBP-3 is primarily the product of transudation from serum. There is limited information on the regulation of IGFBP-3 expression in the ovary. Messenger RNA encoding IGFBP-3 is abundant in the bovine CL by day 5 (Chapter 4). However, it remains to be established when in

early luteal development IGFBP-3 mRNA expression is upregulated, and whether this occurs as a direct response to the LH surge. An increase in IGFBP-3 mRNA concentration was observed between day 10 control CL and similar aged GnRH induced CL, whilst no effect was detected in the early luteal phase. The lag between GnRH treatment and significant alterations in IGFBP-3 concentrations may suggest that IGFBP-3 mRNA is more sensitive to hormonal changes during luteal growth and development than during follicular growth and development. In addition, it suggests that the signal which upregulates IGFBP-3 mRNA levels from the relatively low follicular levels is still in place following GnRH treatment.

A number of IGFBPs are expressed at any one time within the ovaries of many species. The IGF system may have in-built redundancy, such that an increase in the concentration of one IGFBP can be accompanied by a compensatory decrease in the concentration of another. However, the addition of IGFBP-3 to ovarian cells in culture or its administration to the whole ovary *in vitro* has had dramatic results, suggesting a lack of compensation. IGFBP-3 profoundly inhibited IGF-stimulated cell proliferation and steroidogenesis in bovine theca and granulosa cells in culture by sequestering IGF-I and –II (Spicer and Chamberlain, 1999; Spicer *et al.*, 1997). The addition of IGFBP-3 to perfused rabbit ovaries *in vitro* inhibited hCG-induced ovulation, oocyte development and oestradiol production (Yoshimura *et al.*, 1996). In human luteinising granulosa cells IGFBP-3 reduced the stimulatory effect of IGF-I on oestradiol production (Barreca *et al.*, 1996).

The primary regulator of plasma IGFBP-3 concentrations is GH, produced by the pituitary somatotrophs. Analysis of the rat and cow IGFBP-3 gene promoters localized consensus sequences for a number of putative response elements including

GH (Albiston *et al.*, 1995; Erondu *et al.*, 1997). The secretion of IGFBP-3 by human luteinising granulosa cells in culture was stimulated by GH (Barreca *et al.*, 1996), supporting a role for GH in ovarian IGFBP-3 regulation. However, in the reproductive tissues of cattle, concentrations of mRNA encoding IGFBP-3 were unaffected by exogenous GH treatment, suggesting that GH does not directly affect gene expression in this species (Kirby *et al.*, 1996). Hence, with the limited information available it remains unclear to what extent GH may regulate IGFBP-3 expression in the cow CL. Furthermore we have no clear understanding of how GH-stimulated IGFBP-3 mRNA expression might be altered in the GnRH-induced CL to account for increased IGFBP-3 concentrations.

However, regulatory actions of GH within the ovary have been demonstrated (Lucy *et al.*, 1999). Treatment of mature ewes with GH resulted in enhanced follicle development and increased follicular secretion of IGF-I in culture, in addition to increased peripheral concentrations of IGF-I (Gong *et al.*, 1996b). Many of the actions of GH are mediated by IGF-I, which is released from the liver in response to GH-stimulation. However, GH may also act directly on the ovary, since the GH receptor has been detected in the bovine ovary and GH receptor concentrations were 20-fold higher in the CL than in follicles (Lucy *et al.*, 1993). Abnormalities of GH receptor expression (either occurring naturally or following gene knockout experiments) have demonstrated that GH is not essential for reproduction, but it appears to have an important facilitatory role (Chase *et al.*, 1998; Zhou *et al.*, 1997). In CL, GH influences luteal growth and development (Juengel *et al.*, 1997) and increases progesterone secretion *in vitro* (Liebermann and Schamms, 1994).

A number of other factors have been shown to modulate the production of IGFBP-3 by a range of cell types in culture. IGFBP-3 protein and mRNA levels are increased by treatment with factors including IGF-I, the tumour suppressor p53, retinoic acid, PDGF and vasopressin (Buckbinder *et al.*, 1995; Corps and Brown, 1991; Gucev *et al.*, 1996). In addition, porcine granulosa cells respond to oestradiol and EGF treatment with increased IGFBP-3 production, whilst the addition of FSH and TGF-β inhibited IGFBP-3 secretion (Mondschein *et al.*, 1990). Under luteinising conditions porcine granulosa cell IGFBP-3 production is stimulated by $PGF_{2\alpha}$ and attenuated by PGE_2 (Grimes *et al.*, 1993). It is unknown whether any of these factors regulate IGFBP-3 mRNA concentrations in the bovine corpus luteum during the oestrous cycle, or whether these factors are influential in creating the changes in IGFBP-3 mRNA concentrations observed in the GnRH-induced CL.

The inhibitory effects of IGFBP-3 on ovarian function (Barreca *et al.*, 1996; Spicer and Chamberlain, 1999; Spicer *et al.*, 1997; Yoshimura *et al.*, 1996) have been largely attributed to the sequestering of IGFs and subsequent prevention of IGF receptor activation. However, IGFBPs can exert additional IGF-independent actions that do not involve IGF binding or influence IGF reception. The growth inhibitory actions may be mediated by binding of IGFBP-3 to cell surface proteins (Oh *et al.*, 1993b, 1993c). In addition, the type V TGF-β receptor has been suggested to be a putative IGFBP-3 receptor, although the nature of any signalling response to IGFBP-3 is unknown (Leal *et al.*, 1997). IGF-independent actions of IGFBP-3 have also been proposed to occur intracellularly (Li *et al.*, 1997), although the extent and mechanism by which IGFBP-3 interacts with the nuclear machinery remain to be determined. The growth inhibitory actions of IGFBP-3 may also involve the

induction or accentuation of apoptotic cell death (Gill *et al.*, 1997; Rajah *et al.*, 1997), via an IGF-receptor independent pathway and possible interaction with other growth inhibitors. It remains to be established whether IGFBP-3 influences follicular and luteal function via IGF-independent mechanisms, in addition to its ability to bind IGF.

Whether IGFBP-3 exerts IGF-independent luteal growth inhibition or sequesters stimulatory IGFs, it is unclear why the CL should express IGFBP-3 from the early luteal phase in the natural cycle and at times of high steroidogenesis. Despite this paradox, increased expression of IGFBP-3 mRNA in the induced CL would be expected to be detrimental to both luteal lifespan and function.

Our understanding of the role of IGFBP-3 in ovarian function is further complicated by its ability to potentiate the effects of IGF *in vitro*. Potentiation is thought to involve IGF-binding to cell surface-associated IGFBP-3, and may enhance delivery of IGF to its receptor (Conover *et al.*, 1990). Cell associated IGFBP-3 has a 10-fold lower binding affinity for IGF-I than IGFBP-3 in solution, and a 2-fold lower affinity for IGF-I than the type 1 IGF receptor (Conover, 1991). Additionally proteolysis of IGFBP-3 may potentiate IGF action, since cleavage of IGFBP-3 produces a fragment with reduced IGF-binding affinity (Schmid *et al.*, 1991). Reduced affinity of binding proteins for IGF would then be expected to increase the IGF available for ligand-receptor interactions.

GnRH treatment in the early luteal phase causes ovulation and subsequent formation of a luteinised structure. In addition, the administration of GnRH and/or the presence of the induced CL also influence the spontaneous corpus luteum present on the ovary at the time of treatment. Concentrations of mRNA encoding both IGFBP-3 and the

type 1 IGF receptor were altered in the spontaneous CL when compared to control corpora lutea of a similar age. IGFBP-3 mRNA levels were raised above control levels in the mid-luteal spontaneous CL, but were not different in the late luteal phase. In contrast, type 1 IGF receptor mRNA concentrations in GnRH-treated spontaneous CL were significantly below the levels in control CL of the mid-luteal phase, whilst no difference was observed in the late luteal phase.

Exposure of the developing corpus luteum to an LH surge following GnRH administration has been shown to impair the function of the original CL (Martin *et al.*, 1990). This effect may be the result of LH receptor down-regulation (Rodger and Stormshak, 1986) or post LH-receptor disruptions (Conti *et al.*, 1977) leading to desensitisation to gonadotrophin stimulation. In contrast, others have suggested that increases in plasma progesterone observed two days post-hCG could not be accounted for by the induced CL and must therefore result from a stimulatory effect of hCG on the original CL (Fricke *et al.*, 1993).

In the present study the relative contributions of the original and GnRH-induced CL to plasma progesterone production were not determined, therefore it remains unclear whether GnRH had a stimulatory or supressive effect on the progesterone secretion of the original CL. However, the observed increase in IGFBP-3 and decrease in the type 1 IGF receptor mRNA levels would not be expected to be consistent with increased progesterone production, therefore, the functional capacity of the original CL may also have been compromised. Interestingly, whilst the GnRH-induced CL exhibited alterations in mRNA concentrations at both timepoints studied, the original CL was only affected when compared to mid-luteal CL of control animals and no differences in mRNA concentrations were detected when compared to late luteal

control CL. The original CL therefore appears to display only a transient variation from control IGFBP-3 and type 1 IGF receptor mRNA levels. It is unclear whether this reflects an intrinsic quality of the original CL or its advanced stage of luteal development to recover from earlier hormonal changes. Alternatively, there may have been a diminution of the signal that caused the initial variations or the sensitivity of the original CL to that signal, although the increase in IGFBP-3 mRNA levels observed in the GnRH-induced CL also present on the ovary suggests the former not to be the case.

In conclusion, this study demonstrates that (1) many components of the IGF system are expressed in the GnRH-induced CL, (2) differences in type 1 IGF receptor and IGFBP-3 mRNA concentrations from control levels may contribute to the reduced functional capacity of the GnRH-induced CL (3) GnRH administration also affects the original CL present on the ovary at the time of treatment.

Chapter 7. General Discussion

The corpus luteum is crucial to reproductive success. Its primary secretory product progesterone is required for the establishment and maintenance of pregnancy, and inadequate progesterone production is a major cause of infertility and embryonic loss. The corpus luteum is also central to the regulation of cyclicity. Whilst LH and $PGF_{2\alpha}$ are the principal luteotrophic and luteolytic hormones in domestic animals, there is increasing interest in the potential of local factors to modulate the response of the CL to hormonal action.

The insulin-like growth factors are putative regulators of ovarian function, and both IGF-I and IGF-II have direct effects on ovarian cells in culture. Whilst there is considerable evidence to support a role for the IGFs in regulating normal follicular development, there is a relative paucity of information regarding the actions of the IGFs in the CL. However, an important role for the IGFs in regulating luteal function is suggested both by the multiple stimulatory effects of the IGFs on follicular steroidogenesis, and by the direct stimulation of progesterone production by luteal cells *in vitro*.

Whilst the *in vitro* evidence suggests that the IGFs are important regulators of both follicular and luteal function, the local expression of mRNAs encoding the IGFs in the bovine ovary remains controversial.

This series of studies has examined the temporal and spatial pattern of expression of mRNA encoding IGF-I, IGF-II, the type 1 IGF receptor and IGFBP-2, -3 and –4 during the growth and regression of the bovine corpus luteum. Corpora lutea were collected at defined stages of the oestrous cycle after synchronised oestrus (see

Chapter 3), and following GnRH-induced ovulation of the first wave dominant follicle (see Chapter 5).

The expression of IGF-I mRNA in the ruminant ovary has been the subject of much debate. This study confirms that the bovine corpus luteum is a site of IGF-I production (see Chapter 3), and suggests an important regulatory role for locally produced IGF-I. Expression of IGF-I mRNA was low and widespread, but increased towards the periphery and in lines radiating through the corpus luteum. The exact identity of these cells could not be determined, however, endothelial cells, steroidogenic cells and immune cells are all suggested sites of IGF-I mRNA expression. It is clear that accurate identification of the cellular sites of IGF-I mRNA expression is essential to a greater understanding of the role of locally produced IGF-I in luteal function.

The results of follicular cell culture suggest that IGF-I acts with the gonadotrophins to regulate the acquisition of differentiated function. However, the results of the present study do not support a similar role in the bovine corpus luteum for endogenously produced IGF-I, since the expression of mRNA encoding IGF-I was low during luteinisation. However, the correlation between increasing luteal IGF-I mRNA concentrations and peak progesterone production observed in the present study, in addition to enhanced progesterone biosynthesis in response to IGF-I *in vitro*, suggests that local IGF-I might act as a stimulator of luteal steroidogenesis.

The variation in IGF-I mRNA concentrations during the oestrous cycle suggests that regulated local expression is important for luteal function. However, it is unclear how critical a role is played by the low levels of locally produced IGF-I, since there are high levels of IGF-I present in the circulation. It is not known whether the CL

receives significant IGF-I stimulation from peripheral sources, and if so, whether locally produced IGF-I supplements the actions of endocrine IGF-I or serves an entirely different role in CL regulation. Liver-specific inactivation of the IGF-I gene caused a large decrease in blood IGF-I concentrations (Sjogren *et al.*, 1999; Yakar *et al.*, 1999). However, mutant mice with liver IGF-I gene deletion were fertile and had litters of normal size (Yakar *et al.*, 1999), suggesting that systemic IGF-I may not be crucial to the stimulation of reproduction in the mouse. There is little known about the contribution of circulating IGF-I to luteal function. An endocrine effect of IGF-I on luteal growth was suggested in nutrient-restricted heifers, where reduced CL size was correlated with low blood IGF-I, whilst luteal IGF-I mRNA expression was unaffected (Vandehaar *et al.*, 1995). However, whilst the treatment of cows with GH increases peripheral IGF-I concentrations, subsequent progesterone secretion has been unaffected (Gong *et al.*, 1991), increased (Lucy *et al.*, 1994) or decreased (Jimenez-Krassel *et al.*, 1999).

Maximal expression of mRNA encoding IGF-I was detected in the regressing CL, 48 hours after exogenous prostaglandin. The role of IGF-I in luteolysis is unclear, given the potential of IGF-I to stimulate luteal function. However, the high expression may reflect the intense immune cell activity associated with luteal regression. The role of IGF-I in the regulation of immune cell function during luteal regression could be further examined by the collection of CL at additional timepoints following natural or induced luteolysis, and the subsequent identification of the sites of IGF-I mRNA expression.

Previous studies have concentrated on the potential of IGF-I rather than IGF-II to regulate ovarian function. The present study reports that the bovine corpus luteum is

a site of IGF-II mRNA expression (see Chapter 3). Despite the limited number of studies that have previously examined the potential role of IGF-II in the ovary, IGF-II has been shown to enhance steroidogenesis (Garmey *et al.*, 1993; Kamada *et al.*, 1992; Mason *et al.*, 1994), including the stimulation of progesterone production by bovine luteal cells in culture (Sauerwein *et al.*, 1992). The local production of IGF-II by the bovine corpus luteum suggested by the detection of IGF-II mRNA therefore allows for local regulation of steroidogenesis. However, the expression of mRNA encoding IGF-II was shown to be particularly intense in the luteal vasculature, and suggests that IGF-II may regulate aspects of luteal function in addition to the stimulation of steroid biosynthesis. Hybridisation was not limited to endothelial cells, and pericytes, fibroblasts or smooth muscle cells may also be sites of IGF-II mRNA expression. Indeed, previous immunohistochemical observations localised IGF-II protein to perivascular cells (Amselgruber *et al.*, 1994). It remains unclear whether this reflects a role for locally produced IGF-II in the control of vascular growth and function, or the regulation of vascular and steroidogenic cell interactions, and warrants further examination.

IGF-I and IGF-II interact with the same receptor and binding proteins, albeit with different affinities. It is unclear how the IGFs might co-operate to support luteal growth and development. However, the distinct cellular sites of expression of mRNA encoding the IGFs suggest that these factors may serve different functions in different cell-types. It remains to be determined whether locally produced IGF-II is sufficient to influence luteal function in the presence of a potential excess of IGF-I from circulatory sources, since IGF-I has a higher affinity for the type 1 IGF receptor than IGF-II.

The detection of mRNA encoding the type 1 IGF receptor within the corpus luteum throughout the oestrous cycle (see Chapter 3) suggests that stimulation by IGF-I and IGF-II (produced locally or derived from the circulation) may be important throughout the lifespan of the corpus luteum. Whether these multifunctional proteins stimulate different aspects of luteal function at different times is unknown.

Type 1 IGF receptor mRNA was widespread, and steroidogenic luteal cells are the suggested site of mRNA expression. These results confirm and extend previous reports of binding characteristic of the type 1 IGF receptor in bovine luteal membrane preparations (Sauerwein *et al.*, 1992). The diffuse pattern of mRNA expression encoding the type 1 IGF receptor suggests that IGFs may influence luteal cells which do not themselves produce IGF-I or –II, given the low levels of locally produced IGF-I, and the predominant association of IGF-II mRNA with the luteal vasculature. This suggests that local IGFs may act as paracrine regulators of non-expressing cells. Additionally it may further support a role for IGFs derived from the circulation in the regulation of luteal function.

The actions of IGF-I and IGF-II are modulated by association with members of a family of high affinity IGFBPs (Clemmons, 1997; Jones and Clemmons, 1995; Rechler and Clemmons, 1998). Current evidence suggests that the interaction of IGFs with IGFBPs serves to attenuate the actions of IGFs on ovarian cells (Bicsak *et al.*, 1990; Chun *et al.*, 1994; Mason *et al.*, 1998; Spicer *et al.*, 1997; Ui *et al.*, 1989; Yoshimura *et al.*, 1996). This study has determined that the bovine CL is a site of IGFBP expression (see Chapter 4) and indicates that there is a requirement for the regulation of IGF-actions in the CL. Messenger RNA encoding IGFBP-2, -3 and –4 was detected throughout the oestrous cycle, and showed limited temporal variation.

IGFBP-4 mRNA was expressed by steroidogenic luteal cells and may act to block IGF-stimulation of steroid production as has been demonstrated *in vitro*. However, mRNA encoding IGFBP-2 and -3 was predominantly localised to non-steroidogenic luteal cells. Indeed, mRNA encoding IGFBP-2 and –3 showed particular association with the luteal vasculature. A number of large blood vessels showed moderate to intense hybridisation for IGFBP-2 mRNA which may be localised to smooth muscle cells. Messenger RNA encoding IGFBP-3 was detected in cells lining microvessels, suggestive of endothelial cell expression. IGFBP-2 and –3 may therefore serve a number of functions. They may 1) regulate the actions of IGFs on vascular function, 2) act as paracrine factors outwith the vasculature in the regulation of IGF-stimulated steroidogenic cell function, or 3) act as a sink for peripheral IGFs, enabling subsequent controlled release of the ligands in response to changes in affinity of the IGFBPs for the IGFs due to proteolysis or ECM-binding.

The IGFBPs exhibit different binding preferences for IGF-I and -II. IGFBP-2, -5 and –6 bind IGF-II with higher affinity than IGF-I (Jones and Clemmons, 1995). It is not known whether luteal IGFBP-2 is therefore primarily involved in regulating the actions of IGF-II within the corpus luteum due to differential binding affinity, whilst other IGFBPs such as IGFBP-3 and -4 may interact predominantly with IGF-I.

These studies have detected limited temporal variation in mRNA levels throughout the oestrous cycle, despite the dramatic changes in luteal growth and function that occur during the oestrous cycle. Evidence from *in vitro* studies support a role for the IGFs in enhancing steroidogenic activity. However, only IGF-I mRNA levels varied significantly with day of the oestrous cycle, whilst concentrations of mRNA encoding IGF-II and the type 1 IGF receptor showed no correlation with changes in

steroidogenic activity. The bioactivity of IGF-I and –II can be further modified by changes in levels of IGFBPs. However, IGFBP mRNA concentrations did not vary with day of the oestrous cycle.

The lack of a correlation between major luteal events and alterations in steady-state mRNA levels might imply a lack of critical function. However, *in vitro* evidence supports an important role for the IGFs *in vivo* (Poretsky *et al.*, 1999; Spicer and Echternkamp, 1995). A reduction in IGF-bioavailability following the addition of exogenous IGFBPs to ovarian cells in culture and the subsequent sequestration of IGFs had dramatic effects on steroid production (Mason *et al.*, 1998; Spicer *et al.*, 1997; Ui *et al.*, 1989), cell proliferation (Bicsak *et al.*, 1990), ovulation rate and oocyte maturation (Yoshimura *et al.*, 1996), and apoptosis (Chun *et al.*, 1994).

GnRH-administration on day 6 of the oestrous cycle results in ovulation of the first wave dominant follicle and subsequent formation of a secondary luteinized structure (see Chapter 5). Removal of the spontaneous CL has previously demonstrated that the GnRH-induced CL does secrete progesterone. However, the steroidogenic activity of the induced CL falls below that of a spontaneously formed CL of a similar age. Ovulation of the first wave dominant follicle and formation of an induced CL has been demonstrated in response to the administration of hCG, synthetic GnRH or GnRH-agonist. However, peripheral progesterone concentrations were greater following hCG treatment than GnRH-agonist treatment (Schmitt *et al.*, 1996a, 1996b). This may be due to differences in LH-like exposure induced by the two treatments. Human chorionic gonadotrophin has a markedly slower clearance rate than LH, and hence an increased plasma half-life. In addition, hCG bound to the LH receptor is internalised much slower than LH bound to its receptor resulting in

extended stimulation. The increase in plasma progesterone concentrations in response to hCG may be the result of increased stimulation of the original CL or greater differentiation of the induced CL.

There may also be differential effects of hCG and GnRH-agonist on luteal morphology. Alterations in the size distribution of steroidogenic luteal cells could potentially affect the luteal response to both LH-like stimulation and $PGF_{2\alpha}$ binding, since large luteal cells contain the majority of $PGF_{2\alpha}$ membrane receptors, whilst only small luteal cells respond to LH stimulation with increased progesterone production. The extent of morphological differences induced by GnRH treatment is unknown and warrants further investigation.

In the present study GnRH-induced CL did not exhibit significantly reduced LH receptor mRNA levels when compared to spontaneous CL of similar age, suggesting that a lack of LH reception was not the cause of the limited function of the induced CL. Indeed, Rusbridge (1993) demonstrated that the GnRH-induced CL had increased LH receptor numbers. The cause and biological significance of increased LH receptor concentration observed by Rusbridge remains unclear (1993), however, it was suggested that progesterone production by the endogenous CL may have been responsible for the premature induction of LH receptors. The reason for the discrepancy in LH receptor concentration assessed by LH-binding (Rusbridge, 1993) or detection of mRNA encoding the LH receptor is unknown.

Evidence from the GnRH-induced CL demonstrates that significant alterations to the luteal IGF system are correlated with reduced functional capacity (see Chapter 6). Increased IGFBP-3 mRNA concentrations and decreased type 1 IGF receptor mRNA concentrations are expected to result in reduced bioavailability and bioactivity of

IGF-I and –II. The resultant reduction in IGF-stimulation may compromise the response of the GnRH-induced CL to luteotrophic support, and thus contribute to its limited steroidogenic function. Abnormal luteal function such as that exhibited by the GnRH-induced CL may also reflect a lack of suitable follicular maturation prior to CL formation. A reduction in progesterone secretion has critical implications for subsequent fertility, since low luteal phase progesterone concentrations are detrimental to the successful maintenance of pregnancy (Mann *et al.*, 1999).

The current studies were designed to determine the local production of components of the IGF system, and were therefore limited to detection at the RNA level. Determination of IGF and IGFBP protein concentrations would reflect changes in both local production and transudation from plasma. Any resultant changes in IGF bioavailability and bioactivity are beyond the scope of this work, but would be a valuable extension of the present studies. Indeed they may even provide insights into the relative importance of endocrine versus autocrine/paracrine IGF stimulation of luteal function.

IGFBPs are subject to proteolytic degradation (Fowlkes, 1997; Maile and Holly, 1999). IGFBP-specific proteases have been identified within follicular fluid, and their ability to alter IGF-bioavailabilty related to follicular growth (Besnard *et al.*, 1996, 1997; Cwyfan Hughes *et al.*, 1997; Grimes and Hammond, 1994; Mason *et al.*, 1996). IGFBP-4 proteolytic activity has also been identified in luteinized human granulosa cells (Iwashita *et al.*, 1996). However, there has been little research thus far on the role of IGFBP-specific proteases in the regulation of the luteal IGF system. IGFBP- proteases are potentially important regulators of the IGF system within the CL and hence luteal function.

Much of this study is based on results generated by *in situ* hybridisation. *In situ* hybridisation reveals the cellular localisation of specific nucleic acids in cells and tissues, and therefore has the potential to greatly increase our understanding of cellular function. However, the technique does have associated difficulties and limitations.

Accurate identification of cell-types was not always possible in this study, thus limiting the power of the analysis. In order to identify the precise positions of gene transcription target nucleic acids must be immobilised. A number of methods are suitable for the preparation of tissue prior to *in situ* hybridisation, and this study primarily utilised tissue snap-frozen in liquid nitrogen and prepared as cryostat sections. The use of frozen tissue allows good penetration of the probe to the *in situ* target, but the preservation of tissue morphology can be poor. In contrast, paraformaldehyde-fixation and paraffin-embedding stabilises the tissue, but the creation of cross-links can cause problems of probe penetration. Paraffin sections were used to detect luteal IGFBP-2 mRNA expression, and tissue integrity was much improved without increased problems of probe accessibility. Future studies are likely therefore to use fixed tissue sections for improved identification of the cellular sites of expression. Further improvement might also be achieved by a reduction in the thickness of tissue sections which may have contributed to limited resolution.

In the follicle, theca and granulosa cells are physically separated into distinct layers by the basement membrane allowing for easy cell identification, in contrast, the corpus luteum is a complex tissue comprised of a number of different cell-types which display a heterogeneous distribution. In order to distinguish more precisely between different cells, specific markers of cell-type can be detected by

immunohistochemistry. Cell-specific markers have previously been used in the corpus luteum to identify steroidogenic cells, endothelial cells and a number of immune cells (Jablonka-Shariff *et al.*, 1993; Penny *et al.*, 1999). Immunolocalisation performed in conjunction with the standard *in situ* hybridisation protocol, either on the same or parallel slides, could be used in subsequent studies to more accurately determine the sites of mRNA expression.

In tissues where the expression of a specific mRNA is restricted to a small sub-population of cells *in situ* hybridisation may prove more sensitive than techniques which rely on the extraction of RNA by tissue disruption. However, quantification of selected fields of view may prove to be unrepresentative if the pattern of hybridisation is non-uniform. In this situation techniques such as RNase protection assays or Northern blotting may provide a more representative approach to quantitative analysis. In addition, these methods have the further advantage that they allow for both relative and absolute quantification of mRNA concentrations. The analysis of mRNA expression levels by *in situ* hybridisation may also be subject to more bias than RNase protection assays or Northern blotting, since the investigator must locate the fields of view to be quantified.

The accuracy of quantification can also be affected by the process of exposure and development. In order for expression levels to be compared it is assumed that a doubling of hybridisation signal reflects a doubling in target mRNA, however, the response of photographic film or emulsion to exposure is not a simple linear one. By exposing slides to emulsion or gels to film for varying times an appropriate length of exposure can be chosen to ensure that readings are taken from the linear part of the

sigmoid curve, and that saturation has not been reached. The linearity of signal is also influenced by the specific activity of the probe hybridised to the RNA target.

In spite of potential limitations, *in situ* hybridisation studies have extended our knowledge of the spatial patterns of mRNA expression for components of the IGF system. Whilst it is clear that there is much still to be learnt about the complex interactions of the IGF system within the CL, the work presented here supports a role for the modulation of luteal function by locally produced IGFs. In general terms, much of our understanding of the importance of IGF-I and –II to luteal function relies heavily on information gained from follicular studies, and IGF-actions in the follicle are extrapolated to the CL, often with little direct evidence. Clearly, the luteal targets of IGF-stimulation should be the subject of further detailed study, and should consider IGF effects on both the steroidogenic and non-steroidogenic components of the CL. However, collectively the data in this thesis have demonstrated that the bovine CL is a site of IGF production, reception and regulation.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Adams GP, Matteri RL and Ginther OJ (1992) Effect of progesterone on ovarian follicles, emergence of follicular waves and circulating follicle-stimulating hormone in heifers. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility 96: 627-640

Adams JM and Cory S (1998) The Bcl-2 protein family: arbiters of cell survival. Science 281: 1322-1326

Adashi EY, Resnick CE, Brodie AMH, Svoboda ME and Van Wyk JJ (1985a) Somatomedin-C-mediated potentiation of follicle-stimulating hormone-induced aromatase activity of cultured rat granulosa cells. Endocrinology 117: 2313-2320

Adashi EY, Resnick CE, Hernandez ER, Svoboda ME and Van Wyk JJ (1988) Characterization and regulation of a specific cell membrane receptor for somatomedin-C/insulin-like growth factor I in cultured rat granulosa cells. Endocrinology 122: 194-201

Adashi EY, Resnick CE, Payne DW, Rosenfeld RG, Matsumoto T, Hunter MK, Gargosky SE, Zhou J and Bondy CA (1997) The mouse intraovarian insulin-like growth factor I system: departures from the rat paradigm. Endocrinology 138: 3881-3890

Adashi EY, Resnick CE, Svoboda ME and Van Wyk HJ (1985b) Somatomedin-C synergizes with follicle-stimulating hormone in the acquisition of progestin biosynthetic capacity by cultured rat granulosa cells. Endocrinology 116: 2135-2142

Adashi EY, Resnick CE, Svoboda ME and Van Wyk JJ (1985c) Somatomedin-C enhances induction of luteinizing hormone receptors by follicle-stimulating hormone in cultured rat granulosa cells. Endocrinology 116: 2369-2375

Adashi EY, Resnick E and Rosenfeld RG (1990) Insulin-like growth factor-I (IGF-I) and IGF-II hormonal action in cultured rat granulosa cells: mediation via type I but not type II receptors. Endocrinology 126: 216-222

Agudo LS, Zahler WL and Smith MF (1984) Effect of prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ on the adenylate cyclase and phosphodiesterase activity of ovine corpora lutea. Journal of Animal Science 58: 955-962

Albiston AL, Saffery R and Herrington AC (1995) Cloning and characterization of the promoter for the rat insulin-like growth factor binding protein-3 gene. Endocrinology 136: 696-704

Alila HW, Corradino RA and Hansel W (1988) A comparison of the effects of cyclooxygenase prostanoids on progesterone production by small and large bovine luteal cells. Prostaglandins 36: 259-269

Allen WM and Wintersteiner O (1934) Crystalline progestin. Science 80: 190-191

Allrich RD (1994) Endocrine and neural control of estrous in dairy cows. Journal of Dairy Science 77: 2738-2744

Amoroso EC (1968) Reproductive physiology: From a distinguished past to a promising future. Journal of Animal Science 27 (Supplement 1): 214-222

Amselgruber W, Sinowatz F, Schams D and Sottner A (1994) Immunohistochemical aspects of insulin-like growth factors I and II in the bovine corpus luteum. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility 101: 445-451

Amsterdam A and Selvaraj N (1997) Control of differentiation, transformation, and apoptosis in granulosa cells by oncogenes, oncoviruses, and tumor suppressor genes. Endocrine Reviews 18: 435-461

Amsterdam A, Gold RS, Hosokawa K, Yoshida Y, Sasson R, Jung Y and Kotsuji F (1999) Crosstalk among multiple signalling pathways controlling ovarian cell death. Trends in Endocrinology and Metabolism 10: 255-262

Andersen LL, Bland KP and Melampy RM (1969) Comparative aspects of uterine-luteal relationships. Recent Progress in Hormone Research 25: 57-104

Andress DL and Birnbaum RS (1992) Human osteoblast-derived insulin-like growth factor (IGF) binding protein-5 stimulates osteoblast mitogenesis and potentiates IGF action. The Journal of Biological Chemistry 267: 22467-22472

Angelloz-Nicoud P, Lalou C and Binoux M (1998) Prostate carcinoma (PC-3) cell proliferation is stimulated by the 22-25-kDa proteolytic fragment (1-160) and inhibited by the 16-kDa fragment (1-95) of recombinant human insulin-like growth factor binding protein-3. Growth hormone and IGF research 8:71-75

Armstrong DG, Baxter G, Gutierrez CG, Hogg CO, Glazyrin AL, Campbell BK, Bramley TA and Webb R (1998) Insulin-like growth factor binding protein -2 and -4 messenger ribonucleic acid expression in bovine ovarian follicles: Effect of gonadotropins and developmental status. Endocrinology 139: 2146-2154

Armstrong DG, Gutierrez CG, Baxter G, Glazyrin AL, Mann GE, Woad KJ, Hogg CO, and Webb R (2000a) Expression of mRNA encoding IGF-I, IGF-II and type 1 IGF receptor in bovine ovarian follicles. Journal of Endocrinology 165: 101-113

Armstrong DG, Hogg CO, Campbell BK and Webb R (1996) Insulin-like growth factor (IGF)-binding protein production by primary cultures of ovine granulosa and theca cells. The effects of IGF-I, gonadotropin and follicle size. Biology of Reproduction 55: 1163-1171

Armstrong DG, McEvoy TG, Baxter G, Robinson JJ, Hogg CO, Woad KJ, Webb R and Sinclair KD (2000b) The effect of dietary energy and protein on bovine follicular dynamics and embryo production *in vitro*: associations with the ovarian insulin-like growth factor system. *Submitted*

Armstrong DT and Hansel W (1959) Alteration of the bovine estrous cycle with oxytocin. Journal of Dairy Science 42: 533-542

Asakai R, Tamura K, Eishi Y, Iwamoto M, Kato Y and Okamoto R (1993) Basic fibroblast growth factor (bFGF) receptors decrease with luteal age in rat ovarian luteal cells: colocalization of bFGF receptors and bFGF in luteal cells. Endocrinology 133: 1074-1084

Aten RF, Duarte KM and Behrman HR (1992) Regulation of ovarian antioxidant vitamins, reduced glutathione and lipid peroxidation by luiteinizing hormone and prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$. Biology of Reproduction 46: 401-407

Auletta FJ and Flint APF (1988) Mechanisms controlling corpus luteum function in sheep, cows, nonhuman primates, and women especially in relation to the time of luteolysis. Endocrine Reviews 9: 88-105

Bacci ML, Barazzoni AM, Forni M and Costerbosa GL (1996) In situ detection of apoptosis in regressing corpus luteum of pregnant sow: Evidence of an early presence of DNA fragmentation. Domestic Animal Endocrinology 13: 361-372

Bagavandoss P (1998) Differential distribution of gelatinases and tissue inhibitor of metalloproteinase-1 in the rat ovary. Journal of Endocrinology 158: 221-228

Bagavandoss P, Kunkel SL, Wiggins RC and Keyes PL (1988) Tumor necrosis factor-α (TNF-α) production and localisation of macrophages and T lymphocytes in the rabbit corpus luteum. Endocrinology 122: 1185-1187

Baird DT, Land RB, Scaramuzzi RJ and Wheeler AG (1976) Endocrine changes associated with luteal regression in the ewe; secretion of ovarian oestradiol, progesterone and androstendione and uterine prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ throughout the oestrous cycle. Journal of Endocrinology 69: 275-286

Baker J, Liu J-P, Robertson EJ and Efstratiadis A (1993) Role of insulin-like growth factors in embryonic and postnatal growth. Cell 75: 73-82

Balapure AK, Caicedo IC, Kawada K, Watt DS, Rexroad CE and Fitz TA (1989) Multiple classes of prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ binding sites in subpopulations of ovine luteal cells. Biology of Reproduction 41: 385-392

Balasubramanian K, Lavoie HA, Garmey JC, Stocco DM and Veldhuis JD (1997) Regulation of porcine granulosa cell steroidogenic acute regulatory protein (StAR) by insulin-like growth factor I: synergism with follicle stimulating hormone or protein kinase A agonist. Endocrinology 138: 433-439

Bang P, Brismar K and Rosenfeld RG (1994) Increased proteolysis of insulin-like growth factor-binding protein-3 (IGFBP-3) in noninsulin-dependent diabetes mellitus serum, with elevation of a 29-kilodalton (kDa) glycosylated IGFBP-3 fragment contained in the approximately 130- to 150-kDa ternary complex. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism 78: 1119-1127

Barreca A, Artini PG, Cesarone A, Arvigo M, Dambrogio G, Genazzani AR, Giodanom G and Minuto F (1996) Interrelationships between follicle stimulating hormone and the growth hormone-insulin-like growth factor-IGF binding proteins axes in human granulosa cells in culture. Journal of Endocrinological Investigation 19: 35-42

Bartol FF, Roberts RM, Bazer FW, Lewis GS, Godkin JD and Thatcher WW (1985) Characterization of proteins produced in vitro by periattachment bovine conceptuses. Biology of Reproduction 32: 681-693

Bartol FF, Thatcher WW, Bazer FW, Kimball FA, Chenault JR, Wilcox CJ and Roberts RM (1981) Effects of the estrous cycle and early pregnancy on bovine uterine, luteal and follicular responses. Biology of Reproduction 25: 759-776

Bartolomei MS and Tilghman SM (1997) Genomic imprinting in mammals. Annual Review of Genetics 31: 493-525

Basu S and Kindahl H (1987) Prostaglandin biosynthesis and its regulation in the bovine endometrium: a comparison between nonpregnant and pregnant status. Theriogenology 28: 175-193

Baxter JB, Blalock JE and Weigent DA (1991) Characterization of immunoreactive insulin-like growth factor-I from leukocytes and its regulation by growth hormone. Endocrinology 129: 1727-1734

Behrman HR and Aten RF (1991) Evidence that hydrogen peroxide blocks hormone-sensitive cholesterol transport into mitochondria of rat luteal cells. Endocrinology 128: 2958-2966

Behrman HR and Preston SL (1989) Luteolytic actions of peroxide in rat ovarian cells. Endocrinology 124: 2895-2900

Beitner-Johnson D and LeRoith D (1995) Insulin-like growth factor-I stimulates tyrosine phosphorylation of endogenous c-Crk. Journal of Biological Chemistry 270: 5187-5190

Beling CG, Marcus SL and Markham SM (1969) Functional activity of the corpus luteum following hysterectomy. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology 30: 30-39

Bell GI, Stempien MM, Fong NM, and Rall LB (1986) Sequences of liver cDNAs encoding two different mouse insulin-like growth factor I precursors. Nucleic Acids Research 14: 7873-7882

Bergfeld EG, Kojima FN, Wehrman ME, Cupp AS, Peters KE, Mariscal V, Sanchez T, Kittok RJ, Garcia-Winder M and Kinder JE (1995) Frequency of luteinizing hormone pulses and circulating 17β-oestradiol concentration in cows is related to concentration of progesterone in circulation when the progesterone comes from either an endogenous or exogenous source. Animal Reproduction Science 37: 257-265

Bergh C, Carlsson B, Olsson JH, Selleskog U and Hillensjo T (1993) Regulation of androgen production in cultured human thecal cells by insulin-like growth factor-I and insulin. Fertility and Sterility 59: 323-331

Besnard N, Pisselet C, Monniaux D and Monget P (1997) Proteolytic activity degrading insulin-like growth factor-binding protein-2, -3, -4 and -5 in healthy growing and atretic follicles in the pig ovary. Biology of Reproduction 56: 1050-1058

Besnard N, Pisselet C, Zapf J, Hornebeck W, Monniaux D and Monget P (1996) Proteolytic activity is involved in changes in intrafollicular insulin-like growth factor-binding protein levels during growth and atresia of ovine ovarian follicles. Endocrinology 137: 1599-1607

Bicsak TA, Shimonaka M, Malkowski and Ling N (1990) Insulin-like growth factor binding protein (IGF-BP) inhibition of granulosa cell function: effect on cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate, deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis, and comparison with the effect of an IGF-I antibody. Endocrinology 126: 2184-2189

Binkert C, Landwehr J, Mary JL, Schwander J and Heinrich G (1989) Cloning, sequence analysis and expression of a cDNA encoding a novel insulin-like growth factor binding protein (IGFBP-2). EMBO Journal 8: 2497-2502

Blanchard F, Duplomb L, Raher S, Vusio P, Hoflack B, Jacques Y and Godard A (1999) Mannose 6-phosphate/ insulin-like growth factor II receptor mediates internalization and degradation of leukemia inhibitory factor but not signal transduction. Journal of Biological Chemistry 274: 24685-24693

Bley MA, Estevez AG, De Asua LJ and Baranao JL (1992) Effect of follicle-stimulating hormone on insulin-like growth factor-I-stimulated rat granulosa cell deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis. Endocrinology 131: 1223-1229

Boes M, Booth BA, Dake BL, Moser DR and Bar RS (1996) Insulin-like growth factor binding protein production by bovine and human vascular smooth muscle cells: production of insulin-like growth factor binding protein-6 by human smooth muscle. Endocrinology 137: 5357-5363

Boone DL and Tsang BK (1998) Caspase-3 in the rat ovary: localization and possible role in follicular atresia and luteal regression. Biology of Reproduction 58: 1533-1539

Booth BA, Boes M, Andress DL, Dake BL, Kiefer MC, Maac C, Linhardt RJ, Bar K, Caldwll EEO, Weiler J and Bar RS (1995) IGFBP-3 and IGFBP-5 association with endothelial cells: role of C-terminal heparin binding domain. Growth Regulation 5: 1-17

Bourner MJ, Busby WH, Siegel NR, Krivi GG, McCusker RH and Clemmons DR (1992) Cloning and sequence determination of bovine insulin-like growth factor binding protein-2 (IGFBP-2): comparison of its structural and functional properties with IGFBP-1. Journal of Cell Biochemistry 48: 215-226

Bowen JM, Keyes PL, Warren JS and Townson DH (1996) Prolactin-induced regression of the rat corpus luteum: Expression of monocyte chemoattractant protein-1 and invasion of macrophages. Biology of Reproduction 54: 1120-1127

Braden TD, King ME, Odde KG and Niswender GD (1989a) Development of preovulatory follicles expected to form short-lived corpora lutea in beef cows. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility 85: 97-104

Braden TD, King ME, Odde KG and Niswender GD (1989b) Functional and morphological characteristics of the first corpus luteum formed after parturition in ewes. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility 86: 525-533

Brannian JD, Stouffer RL, Shigi SM and Hoyer PB (1993) Isolation of ovine luteal cell subpopulations by flow cytometry. Biology of Reproduction 48: 495-502

Breuel KF, Spitzer JC, Thompson CE and Breuel JF (1990) First-service pregnancy rate in beef heifers as influenced by human chorionic gonadotropin administration before and/or after breeding. Theriogenology 34: 139-145

Brinsfield TH and Hawk HW (1973) Control of progesterone of the concentration of lipid droplets in epithelial cells of the sheep endometrium. Journal of Animal Science 36: 919-922

Brown WM, Dziegielewska KM, Foreman RC and Saunders NR (1990) The nucleotide and deduced amino acid sequences of insulin-like growth factor II cDNAs from adult bovine and fetal sheep liver. Nucleic Acids Research 18: 4614

Brunig JC, Winnay J, Cheatham B and Kahn CR (1997) Differential signalling by insulin receptor substrate 1 (IRS-1) and IRS-2 in IRS-1-deficient cells. Molecular and Cellular Biology 17: 1513-1521

Buckbinder L, Talbott R, Velascomiguel S, Takenaka I, Faha B, Seizinger BR and Kley N (1995) Induction of the growth inhibitor IGF-binding protein-3 by p53. Nature 377: 646-649

Buonomo FC and Baile CA (1991) Influence of deprivation on insulin-like growth factor I, somatotropin, and metabolic hormones in swine. Journal of Animal Science 69: 755-760

Burke CR, Mihm M, Macmillan KL and Roche JF (1994) Some effects of prematurely elevated concentrations of progesterone on luteal and follicular characteristics during the estrous-cycle in heifers. Animal Reproduction Science 35: 27-39

Caldwell BV and Moor RM (1971) Further studies on the role of the uterus in the regulation of corpus luteum function in sheep. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility 26: 133-135

Campbell BK, Dobson H, Baird DT and Scaramuzzi RJ (1999) Examination of the relative role of FSH and LH in the mechanism of ovulatory follicle selection in the sheep. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility 117: 355-367

Campbell PG, Novak JF, Yanosick TB and McMaster JH (1992) Involvement of the plasmin system in dissociation of the insulin-like growth factor-binding protein complex. Endocrinology 130: 1401-1412

Cara JF and Rosenfield RL (1988) Insulin-like growth factor I and insulin potentiate luteinizing hormone-induced androgen synthesis by rat ovarian thecal-interstitial cells. Endocrinology 123: 733-739

Carlson JC, Buhr MM, Wentworth R and Hansel W (1982) Evidence of membrane changes during regression in the bovine corpus luteum. Endocrinology 110: 1472-1476

Carlson JC, Norimoto K and Hansel W (1971) Effect of LH on peripheral progesterone concentrations in intact and hysterectomized heifers. Endocrinology 89: 1530-1533

Carroll DJ, Grummer RR and Mao FC (1992) Progesterone production by cultured luteal cells in the presence of bovine low- and high-density lipoproteins purified by heparin affinity chromatography. Journal of Animal Science 70: 2516-2526

Carruthers TD, Manns JG and Rutter LM (1986) Failure of human chorionic-gonadotropin injections to sustain gonadotropin-releasing hormone-induced corpora-lutea in postpartum beef-cows. Biology of Reproduction 35: 846-849

Carter-Su C, Schwartz J and Smit LS (1996) Molecular mechanism of growth hormone action. Annual Review of Physiology 58: 187-207

Castracane VD, Moore GT and Shaikh AA (1979) Ovarian function in hysterectomized Macaca fascicularis. Biology of Reproduction 20: 462-472

Cataldo NA and Guidice LC (1992) Insulin-like growth factor binding protein profiles in human ovarian follicular fluid correlate with follicular functional status. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism 74: 821-829

Cataldo NA, Woodruff TK and Giudice LC (1993) Regulation of insulin-like growth factor binding protein production by human luteinizing granulosa cells cultured in defined medium. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism 76: 207-215

Caubo B, DeVina RS and Tonetta SA (1989) Regulation of steroidogenesis in cultured porcine theca cells by growth factors. Endocrinology 125: 321-326

Chakravorty A, Joslyn MI and Davis JS (1993) Characterization of insulin and insulin-like growth factor I actions in the bovine luteal cell: Regulation of receptor tyrosine kinase activity, phosphatidylinositol-3-kinase, and deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis. Endocrinology 133: 1331-1340

Chandrasekher YA, Evans ACO, Guidice LC and Fortune JE (1996) Ovarian follicular dominance is associated with the presence of insulin-like growth factor binding protein-4 (IGFBP-4) protease activity in cattle. Biology of Reproduction 54 (Supplement 1): 519

Chandrasekher YA, Van Dessel HJHM, Fausser BCJM and Giudice LC (1995) Estrogen-but not androgen-dominant human ovarian follicular fluid contains an insulin-like growth factor binding protein-4 protease. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism 80: 2734-2739

Chase CC, Kirby CJ, Hammond AC, Olson TA and Lucy MC (1998) Patterns of ovarian growth and development in cattle with a growth hormone receptor deficiency Journal Of Animal Science 76: 212-219

Chegini N, Lei ZM, Rao CV and Hansel W (1991) Cellular distribution and cycle phase dependency of gonadotropin and eicosanoid binding sites in bovine corpora lutea. Biology of Reproduction 45: 506-513

Chew BP, Holpuch DM and O'Fallon JV (1984) Vitamin A and β-carotene in bovine and porcine plasma, liver, corpora lutea, and follicular fluid. Journal of Dairy Science 67: 1316-1322

Chomczynski P and Saachi N (1987) Single-step method of RNA isolation by acid guanidinium thiocyante-phenol-choloform extraction. Analytical Biochemistry 162: 156-159

Christenson LK and Stouffer RL (1996) FSH and LH regulate vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF) production by non-luteinized and luteinized macaque granulosa cells in culture. Biology of Reproduction 54: S1: 100

Chun S-Y, Billig H, Tilly JL, Furuta I, Tsafiri A and Hsueh AJW (1994) Gonadotropin suppression of apoptosis in cultured preovulatory follicles: mediatory role of endogenous insulin-like growth factor I. Endocrinology 135: 1845-1853

Chun S-Y, Eisenhauer KM, Minami S, Billig H, Perlas E and Hsueh AJW (1996) Hormonal regulation of apoptosis in early antral follicles: Follicle-stimulating hormone as a major survival factor. Endocrinology 137: 1447-1456

Clark BJ and Stocco DM (1996) StAR – a tissue specific acute mediator of steroidogenesis. Trends in Endocrinology and Metabolism 7: 227-233

Clarke RB, Howell A and Anderson E (1997) Type 1 insulin-like growth factor receptor gene expression in normal human breast tissue treated with oestrogen and progesterone. British Journal of Cancer 75: 251-257

Claussen M, Zapf J and Braulke T (1994) Proteolysis of insulin-like growth factor binding protein-5 by pregnancy serum and amniotic fluid. Endocrinology 134: 1964-1966

Clemmons DR (1997) Insulin-like growth factor binding proteins and their role in controlling IGF actions. Cytokine and Growth Factor Reviews 8: 45-62

Cohen P, Peehl DM, Graves HCB and Rosenfeld RG (1994) Biological effects of prostate specific antigen as an insulin-like growth factor binding protein-3 protease. Journal of Endocrinology 142: 407-415

Cohick WS, Gockerman A and Clemmons DR (1993) Vascular smooth-muscle cells synthesize two forms of insulin-like growth-factor binding-proteins which are regulated differently by the insulin-like growth factors. Journal of Cellular Physiology 157: 52-60

Conover CA (1991) Glycosylation of insulin-like growth factor binding protein-3 (IGFBP-3) is not required for potentiation of IGF-I action: evidence for processing of cell-bound IGFBP-3. Endocrinology 129: 3259-3268

Conover CA, Clarkson JT and Bale LK (1996) Factors regulating growth factor-binding protein-3 binding, processing, and potentiation of insulin-like growth factor action. Endocrinology 137: 2286-2292

Conover CA, Ronk M, Lombana F and Powell DR (1990) Structural and biological characterization of bovine insulin-like growth factor binding protein-3. Endocrinology 127: 2795-2803

Constantino CX, Keyes PL and Kostyo JL (1991) Insulin-like growth factor-I stimulates steroidogenesis in rabbit luteal cells. Endocrinology 128: 1702-1708

Conti M, Harwood JP, Dufau ML and Catt KJ (1977) Effect of gonadotropin-induced receptor regulation on biological responses of isolated rat luteal cells. Journal of Biological Chemistry 252: 8869-8874

Copelin JP, Smith MF, Garverick HA and Youngquist RS (1987) Effect of the uterus on subnormal luteal function in anestrous beef cows. Journal of Animal Science 64: 1506-1511

Copelin JP, Smith MF, Keisler DH and Garverick HA (1989) Effect of active immunisation of pre-partum and post-partum cows against prostaglandin F-2α on lifespan and progesterone secretion of short-lived corpora lutea. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility 87: 199-207

Corner GW and Allen WM (1929) Physiology of the corpus luteum II. Production of a special uterine reaction (progestational proliferation) by extracts of the corpus luteum. American Journal of Physiology 88: 326-334

Corps AN and Brown KD (1991) Mitogens regulate the production of insulin-like growth factor binding protein by swiss 3T3 cells. Endocrinology 128: 1057-1064

Corrie JET, Hunter WM and Macpherson JS (1981) A strategy for radioimmunoassay of plasma progesterone with use of a homologous-sie ^{125}I-labelled radioligand. Clinical Chemistry 27: 594-599

Couet J, Martel C, Dupont E, Luu-the V, Sirard M-A, Zhao H-F, Pelletier G and Labrie F (1990) Changes in 3β-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase/ Δ^5-Δ^4 isomerase messenger ribonucleic acid, activity and protein levels during the estrous cycle in the bovine ovary. Endocrinology 127: 2141-2148

Cwyfan Hughes SC, Mason HD, Franks S and Holly JMP (1997) Modulation of the insulin-like growth factor-binding proteins by follicle size in the human ovary. Journal of Endocrinology 154: 35-43

Danet-Desnoyers G, Wetzels C and Thatcher WW (1994) Natural and recombinant bovine interferon τ regulate basal and oxytocin-induced secretion of prostaglandins $F_{2\alpha}$ and E_2 by epithelial cells and stromal cells in the endometrium. Reproduction Fertility and Development 6: 193-202

Daughaday WH and Rotwein P (1989) Insulin-like growth factors I and II. Peptide, messenger ribonucleic acid and gene structures, serum, and tissue concentrations. Endocrine Reviews 10: 68-91

Daughaday WH, Hall K, Raben MS, Salmon WD, van den Brande JL and VanWyk JJ (1972) Somatomedin: proposed designation for sulfation factor. Nature 235: 107-108

Davies SC, Wass JAH, Ross RJM, Cotterill AM, Buchanan CR, Coulson VJ and Holly JMP (1991) The induction of a specific protease for insulin-like growth factor binding protein-3 in the circulation during severe illness. Journal of Endocrinology 130: 469-473

Davis JS, May JV and Keel BA (1996) Mechanisms of hormone and growth factor action in the bovine corpus luteum. Theriogenology 45: 1351-1380

Davis RJ (1993) The mitogen-activated protein kinase signal transduction pathway. Journal of Biological Chemistry 268:14553-14556

Debant A, Clauser E, Ponzio G, Filloux C, Auzan C, Contreres Jo and Rossi B (1988) Replacement of insulin receptor tyrosine kinase residues 1162 and 1163 does not alter the mitogenic effect of the hormone. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA 85: 8032-8036

DeChiara TM, Robertson EJ and Efstratiadis A (1991) Parental imprinting of the mouse insulin-like growth factor II gene. Cell 64: 849-859

Del Vecchio RP and Sutherland WD (1997) Prostaglandin and progesterone production by bovine luteal cells incubated in the presence or absence of the accessory cells of the corpus luteum and treated with interleukin-1β, indomethacin and luteinizing hormone. Reproduction Fertility and Development 9: 651-658

Delhanty PJ and Han VK (1992) The characterization and expression of ovine insulin-like growth factor binding protein-2. Journal of Molecular Endocrinology 9: 31-38

Demmers KJ, Jabbour HN, Deakin DW and Flint APF (2000) Production of interferon by red deer (*Cervus elaphus*) conceptuses and the effects of roIFN-τ on the timing of luteolysis and the success of asynchronous embryo transfer. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility 118: 387-395

Demmers KJ, Kaluz S, Deakin DW, Jabbour HN and Flint APF (1999) Production of interferon by the conceptus in red deer *Cervus elaphus*. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility 115: 59-65

deMoura MD, Coi DS, Adashi EY and Payne DW (1997) Insulin-like growth factor-I mediated amplification of follicle stimulating hormone-supported progesterone accumulation by cultured rat granulosa cells: enhancement of steroidogenic enzyme activity and expression. Biology of Reproduction 56: 946-953

Denamur R, Martinet J and Short RV (1973) Pituitary control of the ovine corpus luteum. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility 32: 207-220

Dennis PA and Rifkin DB (1991) Cellular activation of latent transforming growth factor β requires binding to the cation-independent mannose 6-phosphate/ insulin-like growth factor type II receptor. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA 88: 580-584

Devoto L, Kohen P, Castro O, Vega M, Troncoso and Charreau E (1995) Multihormonal regulation of progesterone synthesis in cultured human midluteal cells. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism 80: 1566-1570

Di Blasio AM, Vigano P and Ferrari A (1994) Insulin-like growth factor-II stimulates human granulosa-luteal cell proliferation in vitro. Fertility and Sterility 61: 483-487

Diekman MA, O'Callaghan P, Nett TE and Niswender GD (1978) Effect of prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ on the number of LH receptors in ovine corpora lutea. Biology of Reproduction 19: 1010-1013

Donaldson LE and Hansel W (1965a) Histological study of bovine corpora lutea. Journal of Dairy Science 48: 905-909

Donaldson LE and Hansel W (1965b) Prolongation of the bovine corpus luteum by single injections of bovine luteinizing hormone. Journal of Dairy Science 48: 903-904

Donaldson LE, Hansel W and Van Vleck LD (1965) Luteotrophic properties of luteinizing hormone and nature of oxytocin induced luteal inhibition in cattle. Journal of Dairy Science 48: 331-337

Dor J, Ben-Shlomo I, Lunenfeld B, Pariente C, Levran D, Karasik A, Seppala M and Mashiach S (1992) Insulin-like growth factor-I (IGF-I) may not be essential for ovarian follicular development: evidence from IGF-I deficiency. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism 74: 539-542

Doraiswamy V, Grazul-Bilska AT, Ricke WA and Reynolds LP (1995) Immunoneutralization of angiogenic activity from ovine corpora lutea (CL) with antibodies against fibroblast growth factor (FGF)-2 and vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF). Biology of Reproduction 52: S1: 112

Doraiswamy V, Knutson DL, Grazul-Bilska AT, Redmer DA and Reynolds LP (1998) Fibroblast growth factor receptor (FGFR)-1 and –2 in the ovine corpus luteum throughout the estrous cycle. Growth Factors 16: 125-135

Duleba AJ, Spaczynski RZ and Olive DL (1998) Insulin and insulin-like growth factor I stimulate the proliferation of human ovarian theca-interstitial cells. Fertility and Sterility 69: 335-340

Duleba AJ, Spaczynski RZ, Olive DL and Behrman HR (1997) Effects of insulin and insulin-like growth factors on proliferation of rat ovarian theca-interstitial cells. Biology of Reproduction 56: 891-897

Duncan WC (2000) The human corpus luteum: remodelling during luteolysis and maternal recognition of pregnancy. Reviews of Reproduction 5: 12-17

Duncan WC, Illingworth PJ and Fraser HM (1996) Expression of tissue inhibitor of metalloproteinases-1 in the primate ovary during induced luteal regression. Journal of Endocrinology 151: 203-213

Duncan WC, McNeilly AS and Illingworth PJ (1998a) The effect of luteal "rescue" on the expression and localization of matrix metalloproteinases and their tissue inhibitors in the human corpus luteum. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism 83: 2470-2478

Duncan WC, Rodger FE and Illingworth PJ (1998b) The human corpus luteum: reduction in macrophages during simulated maternal recognition of pregnancy. Human Reproduction 13: 2435-2442

Ebina Y, Ellis L, Jarnagin K, Edery M, Graf L, Clauser E, Ou J-H, Masiarz F, Kan YW, Goldfine ID, Roth RA and Rutter WJ (1985) The human insulin receptor cDNA: the structural basis for hormone-activated transmembrane signalling. Cell 40: 747-758

Echternkamp SE, Howard HJ, Roberts AJ, Grizzle J and Wise T (1994) Relationships among concentrations of steroids, insulin-like growth factor-I, and insulin-like growth factor binding proteins in ovarian follicular fluid of beef cattle. Biology of Reproduction 51: 971-981

Einspanier R, Miyamoto A, Schams D, Muller M and Brem G (1990) Tissue concentration, mRNA expression and stimulation of IGF-I in luteal tissue during the oestrous cycle and pregnancy of cows. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility 90: 439-445

El-Roeiy A, Chen X, Roberts VJ, LeRoith D, Roberts CT and Yen SSC (1993) Expression of insulin-like growth factor-I (IGF-I) and IGF-II and insulin receptor genes and localization of the gene products in the human ovary. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism 77: 1411-1418

El-Roeiy A, Chen X, Roberts VJ, Shimasaki S, Ling N, LeRoith, Roberts CT and Yen SSC (1994) Expression of the genes encoding the insulin-like growth factors (IGF-I and II), the IGF and insulin receptors, and IGF-binding proteins 1-6 and the localization of their gene products in normal and polycystic ovary syndrome ovaries. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism 78: 1488-1496

Endo T, Aten RF, Wang F and Behrman HR (1993) Coordinate induction and activation of metalloproteinase and ascorbate depletion in structural luteolysis. Endocrinology 133: 690-698

Erickson GF, Garzo VG and Magoffin DA (1989) Insulin-like growth factor-I regulates aromatase activity in human granulosa and granulosa luteal cells. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism 69: 716-724

Erickson GF, Garzo VG and Magoffin DA (1991) Progesterone production by human granulosa-luteal cells cultured in serum free medium – effects of gonadotropins and insulin-like growth factor-I (IGF-I). Human Reproduction 6: 1074-1081

Erickson GF, Mitchell C, Nakatani A, Ling N and Shimasaki S (1994) Ovarian insulin-like growth factor binding protein-2 mRNA levels change over the estrous cycle. Endocrine Journal 2: 447-456

Erickson GF, Nakatani A, Ling N and Shimasaki S (1993) Insulin-like growth factor binding protein-3 gene expression is restricted to involuting corpora lutea in rat ovaries. Endocrinology 133: 1147-1157

Erondu NE, Toland B, Boes M, Dake B, Moser DR and Bar RS (1997) Bovine insulin-like growth factor binding protein-3: organization of the chromosomal gene and functional analysis of its promoter. Endocrinology 138: 2856-2862

Eshet R, Werner H, Klinger B, Silbergeld A, Laron Z, LeRoith D and Roberts CT (1993) Up-regulation of insulin-like growth factor-I (IGF-I) receptor gene expression in patients with reduced serum IGF-I levels. Journal of Molecular Endocrinology 10: 115-120

Esslemont RJ and Peeler EJ (1993) The scope for raising margins in dairy herds by improving fertility and health. British Veterinary Journal 149: 537-547

Evan G and Littlewood T (1998) A matter of life and cell death. Science 281: 1317-1322

Fabry M, Schaefer E, Ellis L, Kojro E, Fahrenholz and Brandenburg D (1992) Detection of a new hormone contact site within the insulin receptor ectodomain by the use of a novel photoreactive insulin. Journal of Biological Chemistry 267: 8950-8956

Fairchild Benyo D and Pate JL (1992) Tumour necrosis factor-α alters bovine luteal cell synthetic capacity and viability. Endocrinology 130: 854-860

Fairchild Benyo D, Haibel GK, Laufman HB and Pate JL (1991) Expression of major histocompatibility complex antigens on the bovine corpus luteum during the estrous cycle, luteolysis and early pregnancy. Biology of Reproduction 45: 229-234

Fairchild DL and Pate JL (1991) Modulation of bovine luteal cell synthetic capacity by interferon gamma. Biology of Reproduction 44: 357-363

Farin CE, Imakawa K, Hansen TR, McDonnell JJ, Murphy CN, Farin PW and Roberts RM (1990) Expression of trophoblastic interferon genes in sheep and cattle. Biology of Reproduction 43: 210-218

Farin CE, Moeller CL, Sawyer HR, Gamboni F and Niswender GD (1986) Morphometric analysis of cell types in the ovine corpus luteum throughout the estrous cycle. Biology of Reproduction 35: 1299-1308

Fehr S, Ivell R, Koll R, Schams D, Fields M and Richter D (1987) Expression of the oxytocin gene in the large cells of the bovine corpus luteum. FEBS letters 210: 45-50

Feil R, Khosla S, Cappai P and Loi P (1998) Genomic imprinting in ruminants: allele specific gene expression in parthenogenetic sheep. Mammalian Genome 9: 831-834

Feng Q, Liu K, Hu ZY, Zou RJ, Yang SC and Liu YX (1993) The possible involvement of tissue-type plasminogen-activator in luteolysis of rhesus monkey. Human Reproduction 8: 1640-1644

Ferrara N, Chen H, Davis-Smyth T, Gerber HP, Nguyen TN, Peers D, Chisholm V, Hillan KJ and Schwall RH (1998) Vascular endothelial growth factor is essential for corpus luteum angiogenesis. Nature Medicine 4: 336-340

Fields MJ and Fields PA (1996) Morphological characteristics of the bovine corpus luteum during the estrous cycle and pregnancy. Theriogenology 45: 1295-1325

Fields MJ, Barros CM, Watkins WB and Fields PA (1992) Characterization of large luteal cells and their secretory granules during the estrous cycle of the cow. Biology of Reproduction 46: 535-545

Fitz TA, Mayan MH, Sawyer HR and Niswender GD (1982) Characterization of two steroidogenic cell types in the ovine corpus luteum. Biology of Reproduction 27: 703-711

Flint APF and Sheldrick EL (1982) Ovarian secretion of oxytocin is stimulated by prostaglandin. Nature 297: 587-588

Flint APF and Sheldrick EL (1983) Evidence for ovarian oxytocin in luteal regression in sheep. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility 67: 215-225

Flint APF, Sheldrick EL, McCann TJ and Jones DSC (1990) Luteal oxytocin: characteristics and control of synchronous episodes of oxytocin and $PGF_{2\alpha}$ secretion at luteolysis in ruminants. Domestic Animal Endocrinology 7: 111-124

Folkman J and Klagsbrun (1987) Angiogenic factors. Science 235: 442-447

Ford SP and Chenault JR (1981) Blood flow to the corpus luteum-bearing ovary and ipsilateral uterine horn of cows during the oestrous cycle and early pregnancy. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility 62: 555-562

Fortune JE (1994) Ovarian follicular growth and development in mammals. Biology of Reproduction 50: 225-232

Fotsis T, Murphy C and Gannon F (1990) Nucleotide sequence of the bovine insulin-like growth factor 1 (IGF-1) and its IGF-1A precursor. Nucleic Acids Research 18: 676

Fowlkes JL (1997) Insulinlike growth factor-binding protein proteolysis. An emerging paradigm in insulinlike growth factor physiology. Trends in Endocrinology and Metabolism 8: 299-306

Francis GL, McNeil KA, Wallace JC, Ballard FJ and Owens PO (1989a) Sheep insulin-like growth factors I and II: sequences, activities and assays. Endocrinology 124: 1173-1183

Francis GL, Owens PC, McNeil KA, Wallace JC, Ballard FJ (1989b) Purification, amino acid sequences and assay cross-reactivities of porcine insulin-like growth factor-I and –II. Journal of Endocrinology. 122:681-687

Fraser HM, Lunn SF, Kim H, Duncan WC, Rodger FE, Illingworth PJ and Erickson GF (2000) Changes in insulin-like growth factor-binding protein-3 messenger ribonucleic acid in endothelial cells of the human corpus luteum: a possible role in luteal development and rescue. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism 85: 1672-1677

Fraser HM, Lunn SF, Kim H and Erickson GF (1998) Insulin-like growth factor binding protein-3 mRNA expression in endothelial cells of the primate corpus luteum. Human Reproduction 13: 2180-2185

Frattali AL and Pessin JE (1993) Relationship between α subunit ligand occupancy and β subunit autophosphorylation in insulin/insulin-like growth factor-I hybrid receptors. Journal of Biological Chemistry 268: 7393-7400

Frears ER, Zhang Z, Blake DR, O'Connell JP and Winyard PG (1996) Inactivation of tissue inhibitor of metalloprotinase-1 by peroxynitrite. FEBS Letters 381: 21-24

Fricke PM, Reynolds LP and Redmer DA (1993) Effect of human chorionic gonadotropin administered early in the estrous cycle on ovulation and subsequent luteal function in cows. Journal of Animal Science 71: 1242-1246

Frost VJ, Helle SI, Lonning PE, Van Der Stappen JWJ and Holly JMP (1996) Effects of treatment with megestrol acetate, aminoglutethimide, or formestane on insulin-like growth factor (IGF) I and II, IGF-binding proteins (IGFBPs), and IGFBP-3 protease status in patients with advanced breast cancer. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism 81: 2216-2221

Fuchs AR, Behrens O, Helmer H, Liu C-H, Barros CM and Fields MJ (1990) Oxytocin and vasopressin receptors in bovine endometrium and myometrium during the estrous cycle and early pregnancy. Endocrinology 127: 629-636

Fuller GB and Hansel W (1970) Regression of sheep corpora lutea after treatment with antibovine luteinizing hormone. Journal of Animal Science 31: 99-103

Funston RN, Seidel GE, Klindt J and Roberts AJ (1996) Insulin-like growth factor I and insulin-like growth factor binding -proteins in bovine serum and follicular fluid before and after the preovulatory surge of luteinizing hormone. Biology of Reproduction 55: 1390-1396

Gaddy-Kurten D, Hickey GJ, Fey GH, Gauldie J and Richards JS (1989) Hormonal regulation and tissue-specific localization of α2-macroglobulin in rat ovarian follicles and corpora lutea. Endocrinology 125: 2985-2995

Gadsby JE, Lovdal JA, Samaras S, Barber JS and Hammond JM (1996) Expression of the messenger ribonucleic acids for insulin-like growth factor-I and insulin-like growth factor binding proteins in porcine corpora lutea. Biology of Reproduction 54: 339-346

Galiano RD, Zhao LL, Clemmons DR, Roth SI, Lin X and Mustoe TA (1996) Interaction between the insulin-like growth factor family and the integrin receptor family in tissue repair processes. Evidence in a rabbit ear dermal ulcer model. Journal of Clinical Investigation 98: 2462-2468

Garmey JC, Day RN, Day KH and Veldhuis JD (1993) Mechanisms of regulation of ovarian sterol metabolism by insulin-like growth factor type II: in vitro studies with swine granulosa cells. Endocrinology 133: 800-808

Garrido C, Saule S and Gospodarowicz D (1993) Transcriptional regulation of vascular endothelial growth factor gene expression in ovarian bovine granulosa cells. Growth Factors 8: 109-117

Garverick HA, Parfet JR, Lee CN, Copelin JP, Youngquist RS and Smith MF (1988) Relationship of pre- and post-ovulatory gonadotropin concentrations to subnormal luteal function in postpartum beef cattle. Journal of Animal Science 66: 104-111

Garverick HA, Smith MF, Elmore RG, Morehouse GL, Sp. Agudo L and Zahler WL (1985) Changes and interrelationships among luteal LH receptors, adenylate cyclase activity and phosphodiesterase activity during the bovine estrous cycle. Journal of Animal Science 61: 216-223

Garverick HA, Zollers WG and Smith MF (1992) Mechanisms associated with corpus luteum lifespan in animals having normal or subnormal luteal function. Animal Reproduction Science 28: 111-124

Giancotti FG (1997) Integrin signalling: specificity and control of cell survival and cell cycle progression. Current Opinion in Cell Biology 9: 691-700

Gill ZP, Perks CM, Newcomb PV and Holly JMP (1997) Insulin-like growth factor-binding protein (IGFBP-3) pre-disposes breast cancer cells to programmed cell death in a non-IGF-dependant manner. The Journal of Biological Chemistry 272: 25602-25607

Ginther OJ (1970) Effect of progesterone on length of estrous cycle in cattle. American Journal of Veterinary Research 31: 493-496

Ginther OJ and First NL (1971) Maintenance of the corpus luteum in hysterectomized mares. American Journal of Veterinary Research 32: 1687-1691

Giorgetti S, Pelicci PG, Pelicci G and Van Obberghen E (1994) Involvement of Src-homology/collagen (SHC) proteins in signalling through the insulin receptor and the insulin-like-growth-factor-I-receptor. European Journal of Biochemistry 223: 195-202

Girsh E, Milvae RA, Wang W and Meidan R (1996a) Effect of endothelin-1 on bovine luteal cell function: role in prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ -induced antisteroidogenic action. Endocrinology 137: 1306-1312

Girsh E, Wang W, Mamluk R, Arditi F, Fiedman A, Milvae RA and Meidan R (1996b) Regulation of endothelin-1 expression in the bovine corpus luteum: elevation by prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$. Endocrinology 137: 5191-5196

Giudice LC (1992) Insulin-like growth factors and ovarian follicular development. Endocrine reviews 13: 641-669

Giudice LC, Farrell EM, Pham H, Lamson G and Rosenfeld RG (1990) Insulin-like growth factor binding proteins in maternal serum throughout gestation and in the puerperium: effects of a pregnancy-associated serum protease activity. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism 71: 806-816

Giudice LC, Milki AA, Milkowski DA and El Danasouri I (1991) Human granulosa contain messenger ribonucleic acids encoding insulin-like growth factor-binding proteins (IGFBPs) and secrete IGFBPs in culture. Fertility and Sterility 56: 465-480

Gockerman A and Clemmons DR (1995) Porcine aortic smooth-muscle cells secrete a serine-protease for insulin-like growth-factor binding protein-2. Circulation Research 76: 514-521

Godkin JD, Bazer FW, Thatcher WW and Roberts RM (1984) Proteins released by cultured day 15-16 conceptuses prolong luteal maintenance when introduced into the uterine lumen of cyclic ewes. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility 71: 57-64

Goldberg MJ, Moses MA and Tsang PCW (1995) Identification of matrix metalloproteinases and metalloproteinase inhibitors in bovine corpora lutea and their variation during the estrous cycle. Journal of Animal Science 74: 849-857

Goldberg MJ, Moses MA and Tsang PCW (1996) Identification of matrix metalloproteinse inhibitors in bovine corpora lutea and their variation during the estrous cycle. Journal of Animal Science 74: 849-857

Goldfine ID, Papa V, Vigneri R, Siiteri P and Rosenthal S (1992) Progestin regulation of insulin-and insulin-like growth factor-I receptors in cultured human breast-cancer cells. Breast Cancer Research and Treatment 22: 69-79

Goldstein S, Harp JB and Phillips LS (1991) Nutrition and somatomedin XXII: Molecular regulation of insulin-like growth factor-I during fasting and refeeding in rats. Journal of Molecular Endocrinology 6: 33-43

Gong JG, Bramley T and Webb R (1991) The effect of recombinant bovine somatotropin on ovarian function in heifers: Follicular populations and peripheral hormones. Biology of Reproduction 45: 941-949

Gong JG, Bramley TA, Wilmut I and Webb R (1993) Effect of recombinant bovine somatotropin on the superovulatory response to pregnant mares serum gonadotropin in heifers. Biology of Reproduction 48: 1141-1149

Gong JG, Campbell BK, Bramley TA, Gutierrez CG, Peters AR and Webb R (1996a) Suppression in the secretion of follicle-stimulating hormone and luteinizing hormone, and ovarian follicle development in heifers continuously infused with a gonadotropin-releasing hormone agonist. Biology of Reproduction 55: 68-74

Gong JG, Campbell BK, Bramley TA and Webb R (1996b) Treatment with recombinant somatotrophin enhances ovarian follicle development and increases the secretion of insulin-like growth factor-I by ovarian follicles in ewes. Animal Reproduction Science 41: 13-26

Gong JG, Campbell BK and Webb R (1996c) Effects of infusion with FSH, with or without LH, on ovarian follicle growth and development in GnRH agonist-treated heifers. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility Supplement Series 18: Abstract 9

Gong JG, McBride D, Bramley TA and Webb R (1994) Effects of recombinant somatotrophin, insulin-like growth factor-I and insulin on bovine granulosa cell steroidogenesis *in vitro*. Journal of Endocrinology 143: 157-164

Goodman SB, Kugu K, Chen SH, Preutthipan S, Tilly KI, Tilly JL, and Dharmarajan AM (1998) Estradiol-mediated suppression of apoptosis in the rabbit corpus luteum is associated with a shift in expression of bcl-2 family members favoring cellular survival. Biology of Reproduction 59: 820-827

Goodsaid-Zalduondo F, Rintoul DA, Carlson JC and Hansel W (1982) Luteolysis-induced changes in phase composition and fluidity of bovine luteal cell membranes. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA 79: 4332-4336

Gosden RG and Telfer E (1987) Numbers of follicles and oocytes in mammalian ovaries and their allometric relationships. Journal of Zoology 211: 169-175

Goto T, Endo T, Henmi H, Kitajima, Y, Kiya T, Nishikawa A, Manase K, Sato H and Kudo R (1999) Gonadotrophin-releasing hormone agonist has the ability to induce increased matrix metalloproteinase (MMP-2) and membrane type 1-MMP expression in corpora lutea, and structural luteolysis in rats. Journal of Endocrinology 161: 393-402

Graham JD and Clarke CL (1997) Physiological action of progesterone in target tissues. Endocrine Reviews 18: 502-519

Grant MB, Mames RN, Fitzgerald C, Ellis EA, Caballero S, Chegini N and Guy J (1993) Insulin-like growth factor I as an angiogenic agent, in vivo and in vitro studies. Annals of the New York Academy of Science 692: 230-242

Grazul-Bilska AT, Redmer DA, Killilea SD, Kraft KC and Reynolds LP (1992a) Production of mitogenic factor(s) by ovine corpora lutea throughout the estrous cycle. Endocrinology 130: 3625-3632

Grazul-Bilska AT, Reynolds LP, Slanger WD and Redmer DA (1992b) Production of heparin-binding angiogenic factor(s) by bovine corpora-lutea during pregnancy. Journal of Animal Science 70: 254-262

Grazzini E, Guillon G, Mouillac B and Zingg HH (1998) Inhibition of oxytocin receptor function by direct binding of progesterone. Nature 392: 509-512

Grimes RW and Hammond JM (1994) Proteolytic degradation of insulin-like growth factor (IGF)-binding protein-3 by porcine ovarian granulosa-cells in culture – regulation by IGF-I. Endocrinology 134: 337-343

Grimes RW, Samaras SE and Hammond JM (1993) Divergent actions of prostaglandin E_2 and prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ on the regulation of insulin-like growth factor-binding protein-3 in luteinized granulosa cells. Endocrinology 132: 1414-1416

Gronowski AM and Rotwein P (1995) Rapid changes in gene expression after *in vivo* growth hormone treatment. Endocrinology 136: 4741-4748

Groskopf JC, Syu L-J, Saltiel AR and Linzer DIH (1997) Proliferin induces endothelial cell chemotaxis through a G protein-coupled, mitogen-activated protein kinase-dependant pathway. Endocrinology 138: 2835-2840

Gucev ZS, Oh Y, Kelley KM and Rosenfeld RG (1996) Insulin-like growth factor binding protein 3 mediates retinoic acid and transforming growth factor beta 2-induced growth inhibition in human breast cancer cells. Cancer Research 56: 1545-1550

Guillomot M, Reinaud P, La Bonnardiere C and Charpigny G (1998) Characterization of conceptus-produced goat interferon τ and analysis of its temporal and cellular distribution during early pregnancy. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility 112: 149-156

Gustafson TA and Rutter WJ (1990) The cysteine-rich domains of the insulin and insulin-like growth factor I receptors are primary determinants of hormone binding specificity. Evidence from receptor chimeras. Journal of Biological Chemistry 265: 18663-18667

Gutierrez CG, Campbell BK, Armstrong DG and Webb R (1997) Insulin-like growth factor-I (IGF-I) production by bovine granulosa cells in vitro and peripheral IGF-I measurement in cattle serum: An evaluation of IGF-binding protein extraction protocols. Journal of Endocrinology 153: 231-240

Hammond JM, Baranao JLS, Skaleris D, Knight AB, Romanus JA and Rechler MM (1985) Production of insulin-like growth factors by ovarian granulosa cells. Endocrinology 2553-2555

Hammond JM, Hsu C-J, Klindt J, Tsang BK and Downey BR (1988) Gonadotropins increase concentrations of immunoreactive insulin-like growth factor-I in porcine follicular fluid in vivo. Biology of Reproduction 38: 304-308

Hansel W and Dowd JP (1986) New concepts of control of corpus luteum function. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility 78: 755-768

Hansel W and Seifart KH (1967) Maintenance of luteal function in the cow. (1967) Journal of Dairy Science 50: 1948-1958

Hansel W, Alila HW, Dowd JP and Milvae RA (1991) Differential origin and control mechanisms in small and large bovine luteal cells. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility Supplement 43: 77-89

Hansel W, Concannon PW and Lukaszewska JH (1973) Corpora lutea of the large domestic animals. Biology of Reproduction 8: 222-245

Hansson H-A, Brandsten C, Lossing C and Petruson K (1989) Transient expression of insulin-like growth factor I immunoreactivity by vascular cells during angiogenesis. Experimental and Molecular Pathology 50: 125-138

Harada N, Yamada K, Saito K, Kibe N, Dohmae S and Takagi Y (1990) Structural characterization of the human estrogen synthetase (aromatase) gene. Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications 166: 365-372

Harrington EA, Bennett MR, Fanidi A and Evan GI (1994) c-Myc-induced apoptosis in fibroblasts is inhibited by specific cytokines. EMBO Journal 13: 3286-3295

Harrison FA, Heap RB and Linzell JL (1968) Ovarian function in the sheep after the autotransplantation of the ovary and the uterus to the neck. Journal of Endocrinology 40: xiii

Hasler JF, Bowen RA, Nelson LD and Seidel GE (1980) Serum progesterone concentrations in cows receiving embryo transfers. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility 58: 71-77

Hawk HW and Bellows RA (1980) Reproductive cycles: beef and dairy cattle. *In* 'Reproduction in farm animals', 4th edition, Hafez ESE (Ed.), Lea & Febiger, pp337-345

Hawkins DE, Belfiore CJ, Kile JP and Niswender GD (1993) Regulation of messenger ribonucleic acid encoding 3β-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase/Δ5-Δ4 isomerase in the ovine corpus luteum. Biology of Reproduction 48, 1185-1190

Haworth JD, Rollyson MK, Silva P, McIntush EW and Niswender GD (1998) Messenger ribonucleic acid encoding monocyte chemoattractant protein-1 is expressed by the ovine corpus luteum in response to prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$. Biology of Reproduction 58: 169-174

Hayden JM, Marten NW, Burke EJ and Straus DS (1994) The effect of fasting on insulin-like growth factor-I nuclear transcript abundance in rat liver. Endocrinology 134: 760-768

He W, Craparo A, Zhu Y, O'Neill TJ, Wang L-M, Pierce JH and Gustafson TA (1996) Interaction of insulin receptor substrate-2 (IRS-2) with the insulin and insulin-like growth factor I receptors. Journal of Biological Chemistry 271: 11641-11645

Helmer SD, Gross TS, Newton GR, Hansen PJ and Thatcher WW (1989a) Bovine trophoblast protein-1 complex alters endometrial protein and prostaglandin secretion and induces an intracellular inhibitor of prostaglandin synthesis *in vitro*, Journal of Reproduction and Fertility 87: 421-430

Helmer SD, Hansen PJ, Thatcher WW, Johson JW and Bazer FW (1989b) Intrauterine infusion of highly enriched bovine trophoblast protein-1 complex exerts an antiluteolytic effect to extend corpus luteum lifespan in cyclic cattle. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility 87: 89-101

Hernandez ER, Hurwitz A, Vera A, Pellicer A, Adashi EY, LeRoith D and Roberts CT (1992) Expression of the genes encoding the insulin-like growth factors and their receptors in the human ovary. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism 74: 419-425

Hernandez ER, Resnick CE, Svoboda ME, Van Wyk JJ, Payne DW and Adashi EY (1988) Somatomedin-C/Insulin-like growth factor I as an enhancer of androgen biosynthesis by cultured rat ovarian cells. Endocrinology 122: 1603-1612

Hernandez ER, Roberts CT, Hurwitz A, LeRoith D and Adashi EY (1990) Rat ovarian insulin-like growth factor II gene expression is theca-interstitial cell-exclusive: hormonal regulation and receptor distribution. Endocrinology127: 3249-3251

Hernandez ER, Roberts CT, LeRoith D and Adashi EY (1989) Rat ovarian insulin-like growth factor-I (IGF-I) gene expression is granulosa cell-selective: 5'-untranslated mRNA variant representation and hormonal regulation. Endocrinology 125: 572-574

Hernandez-Sanchez C, Werner H, Roberts CT, Woo EJ, Hum DW, Rosenthal SM and LeRoith D (1997) Differential regulation of insulin-like growth factor-I (IGF-I) receptor gene expression by IGF-I and basic fibroblastic growth factor. Journal of Biological Chemistry 272: 4663-4670

Heufelder AE, Wenzel BE and Bahn RS (1992) Methimazole and propylthiouracil inhibit the oxygen free radical-induced expression of a 72 kilodalton heat shock protein in Graves' retroocular fibroblasts. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism 74: 737-742

Hill DJ, Clemmons DR, Wilson S, Han VKM, Strain AJ, and Milner RDG (1988) Immunological distribution of one form of insulin-like growth factor (IGF)-binding protein and IGF peptides in human fetal tissue. Journal of Molecular Endocrinology 2: 31-38

Hirakawa T, Minegishi T, Abe K, Kishi H, Ibuki Y and Miyamoto K (1999) A role of insulin-like growth factor I in luteinizing hormone receptor expression in granulosa cells. Endocrinology 140: 4965-4971

Hirshfield AN (1991) Development of follicles in the mammalian ovary. International review of cytology – a survey of cell biology 124: 43-101

Hixon JE and Hansel W (1979) Effects of prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$, estradiol, and luteinizing hormone in dispersed cell preparations of bovine corpora lutea. *In* 'Ovarian Follicular and Corpus Luteum Function', Channing CP, Marsh JM and Sadler WA (Eds), Plenum Press New York, pp613-619

Hixon JE, Pijanowski GJ, Weston PG, Shanks RD and Wadner WC (1983) Evidence for an oscillator other than luteinizing hormone controlling the secretion of progesterone in cattle. Biology of Reproduction 29: 1155-1162

Hoffman B, Schams D, Bopp R, Ender ML, Gimenez T and Karg H (1974) Luteotrophic factors in the cow: evidence for LH rather than prolactin. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility 40: 77-85

Homanics GE and Silvia WJ (1988) Effects of progesterone and estradiol-17β on uterine secretion of prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ in response to oxytocin in ovariectomised ewes. Biology of Reproduction 38: 804-811

Honegger A, and Humbel RE. (1986) Insulin-like growth factors I and II in fetal and adult bovine serum. Purification, primary structures, and immunological cross-reactivities. Journal of Biological Chemistry 261:569-575

Hooper SB, Watkins WB and Thorburn GD (1986) Oxytocin, oxytocin-associated neurophysin, and prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ concentrations in the utero-ovarian vein of pregnant and nonpregnant sheep. Endocrinology 119: 2590-2597

Hosang K, Knoke I, Klaudiny J, Wempe F, Wuttke W and Scheit KH (1994) Porcine luteal cells express monocyte chemoattractant protein-1 (MCP-1): analysis by polymerase chain reaction and cDNA cloning. Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications 199: 962-968

Hossner KL, McCusker RH and Dodson MV (1997) Insulin-like growth factors and their binding proteins in domestic animals. Animal Science 64: 1-15

Howard HJ and Britt JH (1990) Prostaglandin-F2-alpha causes regression of an hCG-induced corpus-luteum before day 5 of its life-span in cattle. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility 90: 245-253

Howard HJ and Ford JJ (1994) Differential steroidogenic response of subpopulations of porcine granulosa cells to insulin-like growth factor-1 (IGF-1) or IGF-1 analogs. Biology of Reproduction 51: 108-115

Howe A, Aplin AE, Alahari SK and Juliano RL (1998) Integrin signalling and cell growth control. Current Opinion in Cell Biology 10: 220-231

Hoyer PB, Fitz TA and Niswender GD (1984) Hormone-independant activation of adenylate cyclase in large steroidogenic ovine luteal cells does not result in increased progesterone secretion. Endocrinology 114: 604-608

Hsu SY and Hsueh AJW (1997) Hormonal regulation of apoptosis. An ovarian perspective. Trends in Endocrinology and Metabolism 8: 207-213

Hua KM, Hodgkinson SC and Bass JJ (1995) Differential regulation of plasma levels of insulin-like growth factors-I and -II–by nutrition, age and growth hormone treatment in sheep. Journal of Endocrinology 147: 507-516

Hunter GL and Casida LE (1967) Absence of local effects of the rabbit uterus on weight of corpus luteum. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility 13: 179-181

Hunter MG (1991) Characteristics and causes of the inadequate corpus luteum. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility Supplement 43: 91-99

Hunter MG, Ayad VJ, Gilbert CL, Southee JA and Wathes DC (1989) Role of prostaglandin F-2α and oxytocin in the regression of GnRH-induced abnormal corpora lutea in anoestrous ewes. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility 85: 551-561

Hwa V, Oh Y and Rosenfeld RG (1999) The insulin-like growth factor-binding protein (IGFBP) superfamily. Endocrine Reviews 20: 761-787

Hynes MA, Van Wyk JJ, Brooks PJ, D'Ercole AJ, Jansen M and Lund PK (1987) Growth hormone dependance of somatomedin-C/ insulin-like growth factor-I and insulin like growth factor-II messenger ribonucleic acids. Molecular Endocrinology 1: 233-242.

Imai Y, Busby WH, Smith CE, Clarke JB, Garmong AJ, Horwitz GD, Rees C and Clemmons DR (1997) Protease-resistant form of insulin-like growth factor-binding protein 5 is an inhibitor of insulin-like growth factor-I actions on porcine smooth muscle cells in culture. Journal of Clinical Investigation 100: 2596-2605

Ireland JJ and Roche JF (1983a) Development of nonovulatory antral follicles in heifers - changes in steroids in follicular-fluid and receptors for gonadotropins. Endocrinology 112: 150-156

Ireland JJ and Roche JF (1983b) Growth and differentiation of large antral follicles after spontaneous luteolysis in heifers – changes in concentration of hormones in follicular-fluid and specific binding of gonadotropins to follicles. Journal of Animal Science 57: 157-167

Ireland JJ, Murphee RL and Coulson PB (1980) Accuracy of predicting stages of bovine estrous cycle by gross appearance of the corpus luteum. Journal of Dairy Science 63: 155-160

ItohY and Nagase H (1995) Preferential inactivation of tissue inhibitor of metalloproteinases-1 that is bound to the precursor of matrix metalloproteinase 9 (progelatinase B) by human elastase. Journal of Biological Chemistry 270: 16518-16521

Ivell R and Walther N (1999) The role of sex steroids in the oxytocin hormone system. Molecular and Cellular Endocrinology 151: 95-101

Ivell R, Hunt N, Abend N, Brackman B, Nollmeyer D, Lamsa JC and McCracken JA (1990) Structure and ovarian expression of the oxytocin gene in sheep. Reproduction Fertility and Development 2: 703-711

Iwashita M, Kudo Y and Takeda Y (1998) Effect of follicle stimulating hormone and insulin-like growth factors on proteolysis of insulin-like growth factor binding protein-4 in human granulosa cells. Molecular Human Reproduction 4: 401-405

Iwashita M, Kudo Y, Yoshimura Y, Adachi T, Katayama E and Takeda Y (1996) Physiological role of insulin like growth factor binding protein-4 in human folliculogenesis. Hormone Research 46 (Supplement 1): 31-36

Jablonka-Shariff A, Grazul-Bilska AT and Reynolds LP (1993) Growth and cellular proliferation of ovine corpora lutea throughout the estrous cycle. Endocrinology 133: 1871-1879

Jacobs S, Kull FC, Earp HS, Svoboda ME, Van Wyk JJ and Cuatrecasas P (1983) Somatomedin-C stimulates the phosphorylation of the β-subunit of its own receptor. Journal of Biological Chemistry 258: 9581-9584

Jansen M, van Schaik FMA, Ricker AT, Bullock B, Woods DE, Gabbay KH, Nussbaum AL, Sussenbach JS and Van den Brande JL (1983) Sequence of cDNA encoding human insulin-like growth factor I precursor. Nature 306: 609-611

Jimenez-Krassel F, Binelli M, Tucker HA and Ireland JJ (1999) Effect of long-term infusion with recombinant growth hormone-releasing factor and recombinant bovine somatotropin on development and function of dominant follicles and corpora lutea in Holstein cows. Journal Dairy Science 82: 1917-1926

Jones DSC and Flint APF (1988) Concentrations of oxytocin-neurophysin prohormone mRNA in corpora lutea of sheep during the oestrous cycle and in early pregnancy. Journal of Endocrinology 117: 409-414

Jones JI and Clemmons DR (1995) Insulin-like growth factors and their binding proteins: biological actions. Endocrine Reviews 16: 3-32

Jones JI, Busby WH, Wright G, Smith CE, Kimack NM and Clemmons DR (1993a) Identification of the sites of phosphorylation in insulin-like growth factor binding protein-1 – regulation of its affinity by phosphorylation of serine 101. Journal of Biological Chemistry 268: 1125-1131

Jones JI, D'Ercole AJ, Camacho-Hubner C and Clemmons DR (1991) Phosphorylation of insulin-like growth factor (IGF)-binding protein 1 in cell culture and *in vivo*: effects on affinity for IGF-I. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA 88: 7481-7485

Jones JI, Gockerman A, Busby WH, Camacho-Hubner C and Clemmons DR (1993b) Extracellular matrix contains insulin-like growth factor binding protein-5: potentiation of the effects of IGF-I. Journal of Cell Biology 121: 679-687

Jones JI, Gockerman A, Busby WH, Wright G and Clemmons DR (1993c) Insulin-like growth factor binding protein 1 stimulates cell migration and binds to the α5β1 integrin by means of its Arg-Gly-Asp sequence. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA 90: 10553-10557

Juengel JL, Garverick HA, Johnson AL, Youngquist RS and Smith MF (1993) Apoptosis during luteal regression in cattle. Endocrinology 132: 249-254

Juengel JL, Meburg BM, Turzillo AM, Nett TM and Niswender GD (1995) Hormonal regulation of messenger ribonucleic acid encoding steroidogenic acute regulatory protein in ovine corpora lutea. Endocrinology 136: 5423-5429

Juengel JL, Nett TM, Anthony RV and Niswender GD (1997) Effects of luteotrophic and luteolytic hormones on expression of mRNA encoding insulin-like growth factor I and growth hormone receptor in the ovine corpus luteum. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility 110: 291-298

Juengel JL, Smith GW, Smith MF, Youngquist RS and Garverick HA (1994) Pattern of protein production by bovine corpora lutea during luteolysis and charaterization of expression of two major secretory products of regressing corpora lutea. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility 100: 515-520

Juengel JL, Wiltbank MC, Meberg BM and Niswender GD (1996) Regulation of steady-state concentrations of messenger ribonucleic acid encoding prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ receptor in ovine corpus luteum. Biology of Reproduction 54: 1096-1102

Kaltenbach CC, Graber JW, Niswender GD and Nalbandov AV (1968) Effect of hypophysectomy on the formation and maintenance of corpora lutea in the ewe. Endocrinology 82: 753-759

Kamada S, Kubota T, Taguchi M, Wen-Rong H, Sakamoto S and Aso T (1992) Effects of insulin-like growth factor-II on proliferation and differentiation of ovarian granulosa cells. Hormone Research 37: 141-149

Kang JX, Bell J, Leaf A, Beard RL and Chandraratna AS (1998) Retinoic acid alters the intracellular trafficking of the mannose-6-phosphate/ insulin-like growth factor II receptor and lysosomal enzymes. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA 95: 13687-13691

Karin M and Hunter T (1995) Transcriptional control by protein phosphorylation: signal transmission from the cell surface to the nucleus. Current Biology 5: 747-757

Karsch FJ, Roche JF, Noveroske JW, Foster DL, Norton HW and Nalbandov AV (1971) Prolonged maintenance of the corpus luteum of the ewe by continuous infusion of luteinizing hormone. Biology of Reproduction 4: 129-136

Kato H, Faria TN, Stannard B, Roberts CT and LeRoith D (1993) Role of tyrosine kinase activity in signal transduction by the insulin-like growth factor-I (IGF-I) receptor. Journal of Biological Chemistry 268: 2655-2661

Keisler DH, Inskeep EK and Dailey RA (1983) First luteal tissue in ewe lambs: influence on subsequent ovarian avtivity and response to hysterectomy. Journal of Animal Science 57: 150-156

Keller ML, Roberts AJ and Seidel GE (1998) Characterization of insulin-like growth factor-binding proteins in the uterus and conceptus during early conceptus elongation in cattle. Biology of Reproduction 59: 632-642

Kesler DJ, Weston PG, Pimental CA, Troxel TR, Vincent DL and Hixon JE (1981) Dimunition of the *in vitro* response to luteinizing hormone by corpora lutea induced by gonadotropin releasing hormone treatment of postpartum suckled beef cows. Journal of Animal Science 53: 749-754

Khan-Dawood FS, Gargiulo AR and Dawood MY (1994) In vitro microdialysis of the ovine corpus luteum of pregnancy: effects of insulin-like growth factor on progesterone secretion. Biology of Reproduction 51: 1299-1306

Khanna A, Aten RF and Behrman HR (1995a) Physiological and pharmacological inhibitors of luteinizing hormone-dependant steroidogenesis induced heat shock protein-70 in rat luteal cells. Endocrinology 136: 1775-1781

Khanna A, Aten RF and Behrman HR (1995b) Heat shock protein-70 induction mediates luteal regression in the rat. Molecular Endocrinology 9: 1431-1440

Kim H-S, Nagala SR, Oh Y, Wilson E, Roberts CT and Rosenfeld RG (1997) Identification of a family of low affinity insulin-like growth factor binding proteins (IGFBPs): characterization of connective tissue growth factor as a member of the IGFBP superfamily. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA 94: 12981-12986

Kindahl H, Basu S, Fredriksson G, Goff A, Kunavongkrit A and Edqvist L-E (1984) Levels of prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ metabolites in blood and urine during early pregnancy. Animal Reproduction Science 7: 133-148

Kirby CJ, Thatcher WW, Collier RJ, Simmen FA and Lucy MC (1996) Effects of growth hormone and pregnancy on expression of growth hormone receptor, insulin-like growth factor-I, and insulin-like growth factor binding protein-2 and –3 genes in bovine uterus, ovary and oviduct. Biology of Reproduction 55: 996-1002

Kjeldsen T, Andersen AS, Wiberg FC, Rasmussen JS, Schaffer L, Balschmidt P, Moller KB and Moller NPH (1991) The ligand specificities of the insulin receptor and the insulin-like growth I receptor reside in different regions of a common binding site. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA 88: 4404-4408

Klagsbrun M and D'Amore PA (1991) Regulators of angiogenesis. Annual Review of Physiology 53: 217-239

Klapper DG, Svoboda ME and Van Wyk JJ (1983) Sequence analysis of somatomedin-C: confirmation of identity with insulin-like growth factor I. Endocrinology 112:2215-2217

Knight TW, Tervitt AR and Fairclough RJ (1981) Corpus luteum function in ewes stimulated by rams. Theriogenology 15: 183-190

Kodaman PH, Aten RF and Behrman HR (1994) Lipid hydroperoxides evoke antigonadotropic and antisteroidogenic activity in rat luteal cells. Endocrinology 135: 2723-2730

Korner C, Nurnberg B, Uhde M and Braulke T (1995) Mannose 6-phosphate/insulin-like growth factor II receptor fails to interact with G-proteins. Journal of Biological Chemistry 270: 287-295

Kornfeld S and Mellman I (1989) The biogenesis of lysosomes. Annual Review of Cell Biology 5: 483-525

Kotwica J and Skarzynski D (1993) Influence of oxytocin removal from the corpus luteum on secretory function and duration of the oestrous cycle in cattle. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility 97: 411-417

Krajewska M, Wang HG, Krajewski S, Zapata JM, Shabaik A, Gascoyne R and Reed JC (1997) Immunohistochemical analysis of in vivo patterns of expression of CPP32 (Caspase-3), a cell death protease. Cancer Research 57: 1605-1613

Kubler B, Cowell S, Zapf J and Braulke T (1998) Proteolysis of insulin-like growth factor binding proteins by a novel 50-kilodalton metalloproteinase in human pregnancy serum. Endocrinology 139: 1556-1563

Lafrance M and Goff AK (1988) Effects of progesterone and oestradiol-17β on oxytocin-induced release of prostaglandin $F_{-2\alpha}$ in heifers. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility 82: 429-436

Lafrance M and Goff AK (1990) Control of bovine uterine prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ release in vitro. Biology of Reproduction 42: 288-293

Lalli E and Sassone-Corsi P (1994) Signal transduction and gene regulation: the nuclear response to cAMP. Journal of Biological Chemistry 269: 17359-17362

Lalou C, Lassare C and Binoux M (1996) A proteolytic fragment of Insulin-like growth factor (IGF) binding protein-3 that fails to bind IGFs inhibits the mitogenic effects of IGF-I and insulin. Endocrinology 137: 3206-3212

Lamming GE and Darwash AO (1995) Effect of inter-luteal interval on subsequent luteal phase length and fertility in postpartum dairy cows. Biology of Reproduction 52 (Supplement 1): 63

Lamming GE, Wathes DC and Peters AR (1981) Endocrine patterns of the post-partum cow. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility Supplement 30: 155-170

Lassare C and Binoux M (1994) Insulin-like growth factor binding protein-3 is functionally altered in pregnancy plasma. Endocrinology 134: 1254-1262

Law AS, Baxter G, Logue DN, O'Shea T and Webb R (1992) Evidence for the action of bovine follicular-fluid factor(s) other than inhibin in suppressing follicular development and delaying oestrus in heifers. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility 96: 603-616

Lawler DF, Hopkins J and Watson ED (1994) Immune cell populations in the equine corpus luteum throughout the oestrous cycle and early pregnancy: an immunohistochemical and flow cytometric study. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility 117: 281-290

Leal SM, Huang SS and Huang JS (1999) Interactions of high affinity insulin-like growth factor-binding proteins with the type V transforming growth factor-β receptor in mink lung epithelial cells. Journal of Biological Chemistry 274: 6711-6717

Leal SM, Liu QJ, Huang SS and Huang JS (1997) The type V transforming growth factor beta receptor is the putative insulin-like growth factor-binding protein 3 receptor. Journal of Biological Chemistry 272: 20572-20576

Leavitt WW, Okulicz WC, McCracken JA, Schramm W and Robidoux WF (1985) Rapid recovery of nuclear estrogen receptor and oxytocin receptor in the ovine uterus following progesterone withdrawal. Journal of Steroid Biochemistry 22: 687-691

Lee K-O, Oh Y, Giudice LC, Cohen P, Peehl DM and Rosenfeld RG (1994) Identification of insulin-like growth factor-binding protein-3 (IGFBP-3) fragments and IGFBP-5 proteolytic activity in human seminal plasma: a comparison of normal and vasectomised patients. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism 79: 1367-1372

Lee S-J and Nathans D (1988) Proliferin secreted by cultured cells binds to mannose 6-phosphate receptors. Journal of Biological Chemistry 263: 3521-3527

Lemal D, Renaville R, Claes V, Ruelle L, Fabry J, Burny A, Underwood LE and Ketelslegers JM (1989) Effect of pituitary somatotropin injections on plasma insulin-like growth factor I and somatotropin profiles in growing heifers. Journal of Animal Science 67: 2715-2723.

LeRoith D, Werner H, Beitner-Johnson D and Roberts CT (1995) Molecular and cellular aspects of the insulin-like growth factor I receptor. Endocrine Reviews 16: 143-163

Levy MJ, Hernandez ER, Adashi EY, Stillman RJ, Roberts CT and LeRoith D (1992) Expression of the insulin-like growth factor (IGF)-I and –II and the IGF-I and –II receptor genes during postnatal development of the rat ovary. Endocrinology 131:1202-1206

Lewis GS, Caldwell DW and Rexroad CE (1990) Effects of gonadotropin-releasing hormone and human chorionic gonadotropin on pregnancy rate in dairy cattle. Journal of Dairy Science 73: 66-72

Lewis PE and Warren JE (1977) Effect of indomethacin on luteal function in ewes and heifers. Journal of Animal Science 45: 763-767

Li W, Fawcett J, Widmer HR, Fielder PJ, Rabkin R and Keller G-A (1997) Nuclear transport of insulin-like growth factor-I and insulin-like growth factor binding protein-3 in opossum kidney cells. Endocrinology 138: 1763-1766

Liebermann J and Schamms D (1994) Actions of somatotropin on oxytocin and progesterone release from the microdialysed bovine corpus-luteum in-vitro. Journal of Endocrinology 143: 243-250

Lifsey BJ, Baumbach GA and Godkin JD (1989) Isolation, characterization and immunocytochemical localization of bovine trophoblast protein-1. Biology of Reproduction 40: 343-352

Liu K, Brannstrom A, Liu YX, Tor NY and Selstam G (1996) Co-ordinated expression of tissue-type plasminogen activator and plasminogen activator inhibitor type 1 during corpus luteum formation and luteolysis in the adult pseudopregnant rat. Endocrinology 137: 2126-2132

Liu K, Olofsson JI, Wahlberg P and Ny T (1999) Distinct expression of gelatinase A [matrix metalloproteinase (MMP)-2], collagenase-3 (MMP-13), membrane type MMP 1 (MMP-14), and tissue inhibitor of MMPs type 1 mediated by physiological signals during formation and regression of the rat corpus luteum. Endocrinology 140: 5330-5338

Liu XJ, Malkowski M, Guo Y, Erickson G, Shimasaki S, and Ling NC (1993) Development of specific antibodies to rat insulin-like growth factor-binding proteins (IGFBP-2 to -6): analysis of IGFBP production by rat granulosa cells. Endocrinology 132: 1176-1183

Liu YX, Chen YX, Shi FW and Feng Q (1995) Studies on the role of plasminogen activators and plasminogen activator inhibitor type-1 in rat corpus luteum of pregnancy. Biology of Reproduction 53: 1131-1138

Lobel P, Dahms NM and Kornfeld S (1988) Cloning and sequence analysis of the cation-independent mannose 6-phosphate receptor. Journal of Biological Chemistry 263: 2563-2570

Loosfelt H, Misrahi M, Atger M, Salesse R, Vu MT, Thi HL, Jolivet A, Guiochonmantel A, Sar S, Jallal B, Garnier J and Milgrom E (1989) Cloning and sequencing of porcine LH-hCG receptor cDNA – variants lacking transmembrane domain. Science 245: 525-528

Lowe WL, Lasky SR, LeRoith D and Roberts CT (1988) Distribution and regulation of rat insulin-like growth factor I messenger ribonucleic acids encoding alternative carboxyterminal E-peptides: evidence for differential processing and regulation in liver. Molecular Endocrinology 2: 528-535.

Luck MR and Zhao Y (1993) Identification and measurement of collagen in the bovine corpus luteum and its relationship with ascorbic acid and tissue development. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility 99: 647-652

Lucy MC, Bilby CR, Kirby CJ, Yuan W and Boyd CK (1999) Role of growth hormone in development and maintenance of follicles and corpora lutea. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility Supplement 54: 49-59

Lucy MC, Collier RJ, Kitchell MA, Dibner JJ, Hauser SD and Krivi GG (1993) Immunohistochemical and nucleic acid analysis of somatotropin receptor populations in the bovine ovary. Biology of Reproduction 48: 1219-1227

Lucy MC, Curran TL, Collier RJ and Cole WJ (1994) Extended function of the corpus luteum and earlier development of the second follicular wave in heifers treated with bovine somatotropin. Theriogenology 41: 561-572

Lukaszewska J and Hansel W (1980) Corpus luteum maintenance during early pregnancy in the cow. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility 59: 485-493

Lussier JG, Matton P and Dufour JJ (1987) Growth rates of follicles in the ovary of the cow. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility 81: 301-307

Luthman H, Soederling-Barros J, Persson B, Engberg C, Stern I, Lake M, Franzen SA, Israelsson M, Raden B, Lindgren B, Hjelmqvist L, Enerbaeck S, Carlsson P, Bjursell G, Povoa G, Hall K and Joernvall H (1989) Human insulin-like growth-factor-binding protein. Low molecular mass form: protein sequence and cDNA cloning. European Journal of Biochemistry 180: 259-265

Lyle R (1997) Gametic imprinting in development and disease. Journal of Endocrinology 155: 1-12

MacDonald, RG, Pfeffer SR, Coussens L, Tepper MA, Brocklebank CM, Mole JE, Anderson JK, Chen E, Czech MP and Ullrich A (1988) A single receptor binds both insulin-like growth factor II and mannose-6-phosphate. Science 239: 1134-1137

Magoffin DA and Weitsman SR (1993) Insulin-like growth factor-I stimulates the expression of 3-beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase messenger ribonucleic acid in ovarian theca interstitial cells. Biology of Reproduction 48: 1166-1173

Magoffin DA, Kurtz KM and Erickson GF (1990) Insulin-like growth factor-I selectively stimulates cholesterol side-chain cleavage expression in ovarian theca-interstitial cells. Molecular Endocrinology 4: 489-496

Maile LA and Holly JMP (1999) Insulin-like growth factor binding protein (IGFBP) proteolysis: occurrence, identification, role and regulation. Growth hormone and IGF Research 9: 85-95

Mamluk R, Chen D, Greber Y, Davis JS and Meidan R (1998) Characterization of messenger ribonucleic acid for prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ and luteinizing hormone receptors in various bovine luteal cell types. Biology of Reproduction 58: 849-856

Mamluk R, Levy N, Rueda B, Davis JS and Meidan R (1999) Characterization and regulation of type A endothelin receptor gene expression in bovine luteal cell types. Endocrinology 140: 2110-2116

Manikkam M and Rajamahendran R (1997) Progesterone-induced atresia of the proestrous dominant follicle in the bovine ovary: Changes in diameter, insulin-like growth factor system, aromatase activity, steroid hormones and apoptotic index. Biology of Reproduction 57: 580-587

Mann GE and Lamming GE (1995) The role of luteal oxytocin in episodic secretion of prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ at luteolysis in the ewe. Biology of Reproduction 52 (Supplement 1), abstract 564

Mann GE, Lamming GE, Robinson RS and Wathes DC (1999) The regulation of interferon-τ production and hormone receptors during early pregnancy. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility Supplement 54: 317-328

Manns JG, Niswender GD and Braden T (1984) FSH receptors in the bovine corpus luteum. Theriogenology 22: 321-328

Margot JB, Binkert C, Mary J-L, Landwehr J, Heinrich G and Schwander J (1989) A low molecular weight insulin-like growth factor binding protein from rat: cDNA cloning and tissue distribution of its messenger RNA. Molecular Endocrinology 3: 1053-1060

Martal J, Degryse E, Charpigny G, Assal N, Reinard P, Charlier M, Gaye P and Lecocq JP (1990) Evidence for extended maintenance of the corpus-luteum by uterine infusion of a recombinant trophoblast alpha-interferon (trophoblastin) in sheep. Journal of Endocrinology 127: R5-R8

Martin SJ, Green DR and Cotter TG (1994) Dicing with death: dissecting the components of the apoptosis machinery. Trends in Biochemical Sciences 19: 26-30

Martin TL, Swanson LV, Appell LH, Rowe KE and Stormshak F (1990) Response of the bovine corpus luteum to increased secretion of luteinising hormone induced by exogenous gonadotropin releasing hormone. Domestic Animal Endocrinology 7: 27-34

Mason HD, Cwyfan-Hughes SC, Heinrich G, Franks S and Holly JMP (1996) Insulin-like growth factor (IGF) I and II, IGF-binding proteins, and IGF-binding protein proteases are produced by theca and stroma of normal and polycystic human ovaries. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism 81: 276-284

Mason HD, Cwyfan-Hughes S, Holly JMP and Franks S (1998) Potent inhibition of human ovarian steroidogenesis by insulin-like growth factor binding protein-4 (IGFBP-4). Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism 83: 284-287

Mason HD, Willis DS, Holly JMP and Franks S (1994) Insulin preincubation enhances insulin-like factor-II (IGF-II) action on steroidogenesis in human granulosa cells. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology 78: 1265-1267

Mathews LS, Norstedt G and Palmiter RD (1986) Regulation of insulin-like growth factor I gene expression by growth hormone. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA 83: 9343-9347.

Matsumoto T, Gargosky SE, Iwasaki K and Rosenfeld RG (1996) Identification and characterization of insulin-like growth factors (IGFs), IGF-binding proteins (IGFBPs) and IGFBP proteases in human synovial fluid. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism 81: 150-155

Maxwell A, Butterwick R, Yateman M, Batt RM, Cotteril A and Camacho-Hubner C (1998) Nutritional modulation of canine insulin-like growth factors and their binding proteins. Journal of Endocrinology 158: 77-85

May JV, Frost JP and Schomberg DW (1988) Differential effects of epidermal growth factor, somatomedin-C/insulin-like growth factor I, and transforming growth factor-β on porcine granulosa cell deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis and cell proliferation. Endocrinology 123: 168-179

McArdle CA and Holtorf A-P (1989) Oxytocin and progesterone release from bovine corpus luteal cells in culture: effects of insulin-like growth factor I, insulin, and prostaglandins. Endocrinology 124: 1278-1286

McCann TJ and Flint APF (1990) Effects of prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ and other potential secretogogues on oxytocin secretion and second messenger metabolism in the ovine corpus luteum *in vitro.* Journal of Endocrinology 126: 89-98

McClellan MC, Abel JH, Sawyer HR and Niswender GD (1979) Ultrastructural autoradiographic analyses of progesterone secretion in the corpus luteum of the sheep. Anatomical Record 193: 618

McCormack JT, Friederichs MG, Limback SD and Greenwald GS (1998) Apoptosis during spontaneous luteolysis in the cyclic golden hamster: Biochemical and morphological evidence. Biology of Reproduction 58: 255-260

McCracken JA, Custer EE and Lamsa JC (1999) Luteolysis: a neuroendocrine-mediated event. Physiological Reviews 79: 263-323

McCracken JA, Glew ME and Scaramuzzi RJ (1970) Corpus luteum regression induced by prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism 30: 544-546

McFarland KC, Spregel R, Phillips HS, Kohler M, Rosemblit N, Nikolics K, Segaloff DL and Seeburg PH (1989) Lutropin-choriogonadotropin receptor: an unusual member of the G protein-coupled receptor family. Science 245: 494-499

McIntush EW and Smith MF (1997) Concentration of tissue inhibitor of metalloproteinases (TIMP)-1 protein in ovine follicular and luteal tissue. Biology of Reproduction 56 (Supplement 1): 123

McIntush EW and Smith MF (1998) Matrix metalloproteinases and tissue inhibitors of metalloproteinases in ovarian function. Reviews of Reproduction 3: 23-30

McIntush EW, Pletz JD, Smith GW, Long DK, Sawyer HR and Smith MF (1996) Immunolocalization of tissue inhibitor of metalloproteinases-1 within ovine periovulatory follicular and luteal tissues. Biology of Reproduction 54: 871-878

McLaren RJ and Montgomery GW (1999) Genomic imprinting of the insulin-like growth factor 2 gene in sheep. Mammalian Genome 10: 588-591

Meidan R, Girsh E, Blum O and Aberdam E (1990) In vitro differentiation of bovine theca and granulosa cells into small and large luteal-like cells: morphological and functional characteristics. Biology of Reproduction 43: 913-921

Meyer MD, Hansen PJ, Thatcher WW, Drost M, Badinga L, Roberts RM, Li J, Ott TL and Bazer FW (1995) Extension of corpus luteum lifespan and reduction of uterine secretion of prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ of cows in response to recombinant interferon-τ. Journal of Dairy Science 78: 1921-1931

Michael AE, Abayasekara DRE and Webley GE (1994) Cellular mechanisms of luteolysis. Molecular and Cellular Endocrinology 99: R1-R9

Milvae RA and Hansel W (1980) The effects of prostacyclin (PGI_2) and 6-keto- $F_{1\alpha}$ on bovine plasma progesterone and LH concentrations. Prostaglandins 20: 641-647

Milvae RA and Hansel W (1983) Prostacyclin, prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ and progesterone production by bovine luteal cells during the estrous cycle. Biology of Reproduction 29: 1063-1068

Milvae RA and Hansel W (1985) Inhibition of bovine luteal function by indomethacin. Journal of Animal Science 60: 528-531

Milvae RA, Duby RT, Trtschler JP, Pekala RF, Gnatek GG, Bushmich SL and Schreiber DT (1991) Function and lifespan of corpora lutea in ewes treated with exogenous oxytocin. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility 92: 133-138

Minegish T, Nakamura K, Takakura Y, Miyamoto K, Hasegawa Y, Ibuki Y and Igarashi M (1990) Cloning and sequencing of human LH hCG receptor cDNA. Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications 172: 1049-1054

Minniti CP, Kohn EC, Grubb JH, Sly WS, Oh Y, Muller HL, Rosenfeld RG and Helman LJ (1992) The insulin-like growth factor II (IGF-II)/mannose 6-phosphate receptor mediates IGF-II-induced motility in human rhabdomyosarcoma cells. Journal of Biological Chemistry 267: 9000-9004

Mirando MA, Harney JP, Zhou Y, Ogle TF, Ott TL, Moffat RJ and Bazer FW (1993) Changes in progesterone and oestrogen receptor mRNA and protein and oxytocin receptors in endometrium of ewes after intrauterine injection of ovine trophoblast interferon. Journal of Molecular Endocrinology 10: 185-192

Mirando MA, Ott TL, Vallet JL, Davis M and Bazer FW (1990) Oxytocin-stimulated inositol phosphate turnover in endometrium of ewes is influenced by stage of the estrous cycle, pregnancy, and intrauterine infusion of ovine conceptus secretory proteins. Biology of Reproduction 42: 98-105

Miyamoto A and Schams D (1991) Oxytocin stimulates progesterone release from microdialysed corpus luteum in vitro. Biology of Reproduction 44: 1163-1170

Miyamoto A, Kobayashi S, Arata S, Ohtani M, Fukui Y and Schams D (1997) Prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ promotes the inhibitory action of endothelin-1 on the bovine luteal function *in vitro*. Journal of Endocrinology 152: R7-R11

Miyamoto A, Lutzow H and Schams D (1993) Acute actions of prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$, E_2 and I_2 in microdialysed bovine corpus luteum in vitro. Biology of Reproduction 49: 423-430

Mondschein JS, Smith SA and Hammond JM (1990) Production of insulin-like growth factor binding proteins (IGFBPs) by porcine granuolsa cells: identification of IGFBP-2 and –3 and regulation by hormones and growth factors. Endocrinology 127: 2298-2306

Monget P, Monniaux D, Pisselet C and Durand P (1993) Changes in insulin-like growth factor-I (IGF-I), IGF-II and their binding proteins during growth and atresia of ovine ovarian follicles. Endocrinology 132: 1438-1446

Monniaux D and Pisselet C (1992) Control of proliferation and differentiation of ovine granulosa cells by insulin-like growth factor-I and follicle stimulating hormone. Biology of Reproduction 46: 109-119

Moore LG, Choy VJ, Elliot RL and Watkins WB (1986) Evidence for the pulsatile release of $PGF_{2\alpha}$ inducing the release of ovarian oxytocin during luteolysis in the ewe. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility 76: 159-166

Morgan DO, Edman JC, Standring DN, Fried VA, Smith MC, Roth RA and Rutter WJ (1987) Insulin-like growth factor II receptor as a multifunctional binding protein. Nature 329: 301-307

Morris CA, Day AM and Peterson AJ (1987) Effects of ovulation status and stage of estrous-cycle on plasma progesterone concentrations in cattle with or without a history of twin calvings. Animal Production 45: 205-209

Moser DR, Lowe WL, Dake BL, Booth BA, Boes M, Clemmons DR and Bar RS (1992) Endothelial cells express insulin-like growth factor-binding proteins 2 to 6. Molecular Endocrinology 6: 1805-1814

Murakami MS and Rosen OM (1991) The role of insulin receptor autophosphorylation in signal transduction. Journal of Biological Chemistry 266: 22653-22660

Murdoch WJ (1995) Temporal relationships between stress protein induction, progesterone withdrawal, and apoptosis in corpora-lutea of ewes treated with prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$. Journal of Animal Science 73: 1789-1792

Murdoch WJ, Austin KA and Hansen TR (1996) Polyubiquitin up-regulation in corpora lutea of prostaglandin-treated ewes. Endocrinology 137: 4526-4529

Murdoch WJ, De Silva M and Dunn TG (1983) Luteal phase insufficiency in the ewe as a consequence of premature induction of ovulation by intrafollicular injection of gonadotropins. Journal of Animal Science 57: 1507-1511

Murphy LJ, Bell GI, Duckworth ML and Friesen HG (1987) Identification, characterization, and regulation of a rat complementary deoxyribonucleic acid which encodes insulin-like growth factor-I. Endocrinology 121: 684-691

Murphy LJ, Seneviratne C, Ballejo G, Croze F and Kennedy TG (1990) Identification and characterization of a rat decidual insulin-like growth factor-binding protein complementary DNA. Molecular Endocrinology 4: 329-336

Musicki B, Aten RF and Behrman HR (1994) Inhibition of protein synthesis and hormone-sensitive steroidogenesis in response to hydrogen peroxide in rat luteal cells. Endocrinology 134: 588-595

Musicki B, Kodaman PH, Aten RF and Behrman HR (1996) Endocrine regulation of ascorbic acid transport and secretion in luteal cells. Biology of Reproduction 54: 399-406

Myers MG, Sun XJ, Cheatham B, Jachna BR, Glasheen EM, Backer JM and White MF (1993) IRS-1 is a common element in insulin and insulin-like growth factor-I signalling to the phosphatidylinositol 3'-kinase. Endocrinology 132: 1421-1430

Nakatani A, Shimasaki S, Erickson GF and Ling N (1991) Tissue specific expression of four insulin-like growth factor binding-proteins (1, 2, 3, and 4) in the rat ovary. Endocrinology 129: 1521-1529

Neill JD, Johansson EDB and Knobil E (1969) Failure of hysterectomy to influence the normal pattern of cyclic progesterone secretion in the rhesus monkey. Endocrinology 84: 464-465

Nett TM, McClellan MC and Niswender GD (1976) Effects of prostaglandins on the ovine corpus luteum: blood flow, secretion of progesterone and morphology. Biology of Reproduction 15: 66-78

Newton AC (1995) Protein kinase C: structure, function and regulation. Journal of Biological Chemistry 270: 28495-28498

Nicholas BL, Webb R and Armstrong DG (2000) Characterization of insulin-like growth factor binding protein-2 IGFBP-2) protease activity in bovine theca cell conditioned media. Journal of Reproduction and FertilityAbstract Series 25: 52

Nielsen FC (1992) The molecular and cellular biology of insulin-like growth factor II. Progress in Growth Factor Research 4: 257-290

Nishimoto I, Murayama Y, Katada T, Ui M and Ogata E (1989) Possible direct linkage of insulin-like growth factor-II receptor with guanine nucleotide-binding proteins. Journal of Biological Chemistry 264: 14029-14038

Nissenson R, Flouret G and Hechter O (1978) Opposing effects of estradiol and progesterone on oxytocin receptors in rabbit uterus. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences 75: 2044-2048

Nissley P and Lopaczynski W (1991) Insulin-like growth factor receptors. Growth Factors 5: 29-43

Niswender GD (1973) Influence of 2-Br-α-ergocryptine on serum levels of prolactin and the estrous cycle in sheep. Endocrinology 94: 612-615

Niswender GD, Reimers TJ, Diekman MA and Nett TM (1976) Blood flow: a mediator of ovarian function. Biology of Reproduction 14: 64-81

Niswender GD, Schwall RH, Fitz TA, Farin CE and Sawyer HR (1985) Regulation of luteal function in domestic ruminants: new concepts. Recent Progress in Hormone Research 41: 101-151

Northey DL and French LR (1980) Effect of embryo removal and intrauterine infusion of embryonic homogenates on the lifespan of the bovine corpus luteum. Journal of Animal Science 50: 298-302

Nothnick WB and Pate JL (1990) Interleukin-1β is a potent stimulator of prostaglandin synthesis in bovine luteal cells. Biology of Reproduction 43: 898-903

Nothnick WB, Edwards DR, Leco KJ and Curry TE (1995) Expression and activity of ovarian tissue inhibitors of metalloproteinases during pseudopregnancy in the rat. Biology of Reproduction 53: 684-691

Nykjaer A, Christensen EI, Vorum H, Hager H, Petersen CM, Roigaard H, Min HY, Vilhardt F, Moller LB, Kornfeld S and Gliemann J (1998) Mannose 6-phosphate/ insulin-like growth factor-II receptor targets the urokinase receptor to lysosomes via a novel binding interaction. Journal of Cell Biology 141: 815-828

O'Shaughnessy PJ and Wathes DC (1985) Role of lipoproteins and de-novo cholesterol synthesis in progesterone production by cultured bovine luteal cells. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility 74: 425-432

O'Shea JD, Rodgers RJ and D'Occhio MJ (1989) Cellular composition of the cyclic corpus luteum of the cow. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility 85: 483-487

Oh Y, Muller HL, Neely EK, Lamson G and Rosenfeld RG (1993a) New concepts in insulin-like growth factor receptor physiology. Growth Regulation 3: 113-123

Oh Y, Muller HL, Pham H and Rosenfeld RG (1993b) Demonstration of receptors for insulin-like growth factor binding protein-3 on HS578T human breast cancer cells. Journal of Biological Chemistry 268: 26045-26048

Oh YM, Muller HL, Lamson G and Rosenfeld RG (1993c) Insulin-like growth-factor (IGF)-independent action of IGF-binding protein-3 in HS578T human breast-cancer cells – cell-surface binding and growth inhibition. Journal of Biological Chemistry 268: 14964-14971

Ohlsson R, Nystrom A, Pfeiefor-Ohlsson S, Tohonen V, Hedborg F, Schofield P, Flam F and Ekstrom TJ (1993) IGF2 is parentally imprinted during human embryogenesis and in the Beckwith-Wiedemann syndrome. Nature Genetics 4: 94-97

Oka Y, Rozek LM and Czech MP (1985) Direct demonstration of rapid insulin-like growth factor II receptor internalization and recycling in rat adipocytes. Journal of Biological Chemistry 260: 9435-9442

Okuda K, Miyamoto A, Sauerwein H, Schweigert FJ and Schams D (1992) Evidence for oxytocin receptors in cultured bovine luteal cells. Biology of Reproduction 46: 1001-1006

Oliver JE, Aitman TJ, Powell JF, Wilson CA and Clayton RN (1989) Insulin-like growth factor I gene expression in the rat ovary is confined to the granulosa cells of developing follicles. Endocrinology 124: 2671-2679

Oren M (1999) Regulation of the p53 tumor suppressor protein. Journal of Biological Chemistry 274: 36031-36034

Oshima A, Nolan CM, Kyle JW, Grubb JH and Sly WS (1988) The human cation-independent mannose 6-phosphate receptor. Cloning and sequence of the full length cDNA and expression of functional receptor in cos cells. Journal of Biological Chemistry 263: 2553-2562

Otani N, Minami S, Yamoto M, Shikone T, Otani H, Nishiyama, Otani T and Nakano R (1999) The vascular endothelial growth factr/*fms*-like tyrosine kinase system in human ovary during the menstrual cycle and early pregnancy. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism 84: 3845-3851

Ott TL and Newton GR (1993) Intrauterine injection of recombinant ovine interferon-τ (roIFNτ) blocks luteolysis and extends CL lifespan in goats. Biology of Reproduction 48 (Supplement 1): 173

Ott TL, Zhou Y, Mirando MA, Stevens C, Harney JP, Ogle TF and Bazer FW (1993) Changes in progesterone and oestrogen receptor mRNA and protein during maternal recognition of pregnancy and luteolysis in ewes. Journal of Molecular Endocrinology 10: 171-183

Ottobre JS, Lewis GS, Thayne WV and Innskeep EK (1980) Mechanism by which progesterone shortens the estrous cycle of the ewe. Biology of Reproduction 23: 1046-1053

Paavola LG (1979) The corpus luteum of the guinea pig IV. Fine structure of macrophages during pregnancy and postpartum luteolysis and the phagocytosis of luteal cells. American Journal of Anatomy 154: 337-364

Papa V, Hartmann KKP, Rosenthal SM, Maddux BA, Siiteri PK and Goldfine ID (1991) Progestins induce down-regulation of insulin-like growth factor-I (IGF-I) receptors in human breast cancer cells: potential autocrine role of IGF-II. Molecular Endocrinology 709-717

Parkinson TJ and Lamming GE (1990) Interrelationships between progesterone, 13,14-dihydro- 15 keto $PGF_{2\alpha}$ (PGFM) and LH in cyclic and early pregnant cows. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility 90: 221-233

Parrizas M and LeRoith D (1997) Insulin-like growth factor I inhibition of apoptosis is associated with increased expression of the bcl-xL gene product. Endocrinology 138: 1355-1358

Parry DM, Willcox DL and Thorburn GD (1980) Ultrastructural and cytochemical study of the bovine corpus luteum. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility 60: 349-357

Pate JL (1995) Involvement of immune cells in regulation of ovarian function. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility Supplement 49: 365-377

Pate JL and Townson DH (1994) Novel local regulators in luteal regression. Journal of Animal Science 72 (Supplement 3) 31-42

Payne RW, Lane PW, Digby PGN, Harding SA, Leech PK, Morgan GW, Todd AD, Thompson R, Tunnicliffe Wilson G, Welham SJ and White RP (1993) Genstat 5 Release 3 Reference Manual. Oxford University Press, Oxford.

Penning TM (1997) Molecular endocrinology of hydroxysteroid dehydrogenases. Endocrine Reviews 18: 281-305

Penny LA, Armstrong DG, Baxter G, Hogg C, Kindahl H, Bramley T, Watson ED and Webb R (1998) Expression of monocyte chemoattractant protein-1 in the bovine corpus luteum around the time of natural luteolysis. Biology of Reproduction 59: 1464-1469

Penny LA, Armstrong D, Bramley TA, Webb R, Collins RA and Watson ED (1999) Immune cells and cytokine production in the bovine corpus luteum throughout the oestrous cycle and after induced luteolysis. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility 115: 87-96

Perks CM and Wathes DC (1996) Expression of mRNAs for insulin-like growth factor binding proteins –2, -3 and –4 in the ovine ovary throughout the oestrous cycle. Journal of Endocrinology 151: 241-249

Perks CM, Denning-Kendall PA, Gilmour RS and Wathes DC (1995) Localization of messenger ribonucleic acids for insulin-like growth factor I (IGF-I), IGF-II and the type 1 IGF receptor in the ovine ovary throughout the estrous cycle. Endocrinology 136: 5266-5273

Perks CM, Peters AR and Wathes DC (1999) Follicular and luteal expression of insulin-like growth factors I and II and the type 1 IGF receptor in the bovine ovary. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility 116: 157-165

Pescador N, Soumano K, Stocco DM, Price CA and Murphy BD (1996) Steroidogenic acute regulatory protein in bovine corpora lutea. Biology of Reproduction 55: 485-491

Petroff MG, Coggeshall KM, Jones LS and Pate JL (1997) Bovine luteal cells elicit major histocompatibility complex class II-dependant T-cell proliferation. Biology of Reproduction 57: 887-893

Pfeifle B, Boeder H and Ditschuneit H (1987) Interaction of receptors for insulin-like growth factor I, platelet-derived growth factor, and fibroblast growth factor in rat aortic cells. Endocrinology 120: 2251-2258

Poretsky L, Cataldo NA, Rosenwaks Z and Giudice LC (1999) The insulin-related ovarian regulatory system in health and disease. Endocrine Reviews 20: 535-582

Powell WS, Hammarstrom S and Samuelsson B (1975) Occurrence and properties of prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ receptor in bovine corpora lutea. European Journal of Biochemistry 56: 73-77

Price CA and Webb R (1989) Ovarian response to hCG treatment during the oestrous cycle in heifers. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility 86: 303-308

Quintal-Franco JA, Kojima FN, Melvin EJ, Lindsay BR, Zanella E, Fike KE, Wehrman ME, Clopton DT and Kinder JE (1999) Corpus luteum development and function in cattle with episodic release of luteinizing hormone pulses inhibited in the follicular and early luteal phases of the estrous cycle. Biology of Reproduction 61: 921-926

Rahe CH, Owens RE, Fleeger JL, Newton HJ and Harms PG (1980) Pattern of plasma luteinizing hormone in the cyclic cow: dependance upon the period of the cycle. Endcorinology 107: 498-503

Rajah R, Valentinis and Cohen (1997) Insulin like growth factor (IGF)-binding protein-3 induces apoptosis and mediates the effects of transforming growth factor-beta 1 on programmed cell death through a p53- and IGF-independent mechanism. Journal of Biological Chemistry 272: 12181-12188

Rajamahendran R and Sianangama PC (1992) Effect of human chorionic gonadotrophin on dominant follicles in cows: formation of accessory corpora lutea, progesterone production and pregnancy rates. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility 95: 577-584

Rajapaksha WRAKJS, Robertson L and O'Shaughnessy PJ (1996) Expression of follicle-stimulating hormone-receptor mRNA alternate transcripts in bovine granulosa cells during luteinization in vivo and in vitro. Molecular and Cellular Endocrinology 120: 25-30

Rajaram S, Baylink DJ and Mohan S (1997) Insulin-like growth factor-binding proteins in serum and other biological fluids: regulation and functions. Endocrine Reviews 18: 801-831

Rall LB, Scott J and Bell GI (1987) Human insulin-like growth factor I and II messenger RNA: isolation of complementary DNA and analysis of expression. Methods in Enzymology 146: 239-248

Rao CV, Estergreen VL, Carman FR and Moss GE (1979) Receptors for gonadotrophin and prostaglandin F2α in bovine corpora lutea of early, mid and late luteal phase. Acta Endocrinologica 91: 529-537

Rappolee DA, Mark D, Banda MJ and Werb Z (1988) Wound macrophages express TGF-α and other growth factors in vivo: analysis by mRNA phenotyping. Science 241: 708-712

Raw RE, Curry TE and Silvia WJ (1988) Effects of progesterone and estradiol on the concentration and activity of cyclooxygenase in the ovine uterus. Biology of Reproduction 38 (Supplement 1): 104

Rechler MM (1997) Editorial: Growth inhibition by insulin-like growth factor (IGF) binding protein-3 - What's IGF got to do with it? Endocrinology 138: 2645-2647

Rechler MM and Clemmons DR (1998) Regulatory actions of insulin-like growth factor-binding proteins. Trends in Endocrinology and Metabolism 9: 176-183

Redmer DA and Reynolds LP (1996) Angiogenesis in the ovary. Reviews of Reproduction 1: 182-192

Redmer DA, Dai Y, Charnock-Jones DS, Smith SK, Reynolds LP and Moor RM (1996) Characterization and expression of vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF) in the ovine corpus luteum. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility 108: 157-165

Renier G, Clement I, Desfaits A-C and Lambert A (1996) Direct stimulatory effect of insulin-like growth factor-I on monocyte and macrophage tumor necrosis factor-α production. Endocrinology 137: 4611-4618

Reynolds LP and Redmer DA (1998) Expression of the angiogenic factors, basic fibroblast growth factor and vascular endothelial growth factor, in the ovary. Journal of Animal Science 76: 1671-1681

Reynolds LP, Grazul-Bilska AT, Killilea SD and Redmer DA (1994) Mitogenic factors of corpora lutea. Progress in Growth Factor Research 5: 159-175

Ricciarelli E, Hernandez ER, Hurwitz A, Kokia E, Rosenfeld RG, Schwander J and Adashi EY (1991) The ovarian expression of the antigonadotropic insulin-like growth-factor binding protein-2 is theca-interstitial cell-selective - evidence for hormonal-regulation. Endocrinology 129: 2266-2268

Ricke WA, Redmer DA and Reynolds LP (1995) Initial characterization of mitogenic factors produced by porcine corpora lutea throughout the estrous cycle. Biology of Reproduction 52 (Supplement 1) 112

Riley JCM and Behrman HR (1991) *In vivo* generation of hydrogen peroxide in the rat corpus luteum during luteolysis. Endocrinology 128: 1749-1753

Rinderknecht E and Humbel RE (1978a) The amino acid sequence of insulin-like growth factor I and its structural homology with proinsulin. Journal of Biological Chemistry 235:2769-2776

Rinderknecht E and Humbel RE (1978b) Primary structure of human insulin-like growth factor II. FEBS Letters 89:283-286.

Roberts CT, Lasky SR, Lowe WL, Seaman WT and LeRoith D (1987) Molecular cloning of rat insulin-like growth factor I complementary deoxyribonucleic acids: differential messenger ribonucleic acid processing and regulation by growth hormone in extrahepatic tissues. Molecular Endocrinology 1: 243-248.

Roberts JS and McCracken JA (1976) Does prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ released from the uterus by oxytocin mediate the oxytocic action of oxytocin? Biology of Reproduction 15: 457-463

Roberts JS, McCracken JA, Gavagan JE and Soloff MS (1976) Oxytocin-stimulated release of prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ from ovine endometrium *in vitro*: correlation with estrous cycle and oxytocin-receptor binding. Endocrinology 99: 1107-1114

Roberts RM, Cross JC and Leaman DW (1992) Interferons as hormones of pregnancy. Endocrine Reviews 13: 432-452

Robinson NA, Leslie KE and Walton JS (1989) Effect of treatment with progesterone on pregnancy rate and plasma concentrations of progesterone in holstein cows. Journal of Dairy Science 72: 202-207

Robinson RS, Mann GE, Lamming GE and Wathes DC (1999) The effect of pregnancy on the expression of uterine oxytocin, oestrogen and progesterone receptors during early pregnancy in the cow. Journal of Endocrinology 160: 21-33

Robinson Singleton J, Dixit VM and Feldman EL (1996) Type 1 insulin-like growth factor receptor activation regulates apoptotic proteins. The Journal of Biological Chemistry 271: 31791-31794

Rodger FE, Fraser HM, Duncan WC and Illingworth PJ (1995) Immunolocalization of BCL-2 in the human corpus luteum. Human Reproduction 10: 1566-1570

Rodger FE, Fraser HM, Krajewski S and Illingworth PJ (1998) Production of the proto-oncogene BAX does not vary with changing luteal function in women. Molecular Human Reproduction 4: 27-32

Rodger LD and Stormshak F (1986) Gonadotropin-releasing hormone-induced alteration of bovine corpus luteum function. Biology of Reproduction 35: 149-156

Rodgers RJ, Mitchell MD and Simpson ER (1988) Secretion of progesterone and prostaglandins by cells of bovine corpora lutea from three stages of the luteal stages. Journal of Endocrinology 118: 121-126

Rodgers RJ, O'Shea JD and Findlay JK (1985) Do small and large luteal cells of the sheep interact in the production of progesterone? Journal of Reproduction and Fertility 75: 85-94

Rodgers RJ, Rodgers HF, Waterman MR and Simpson ER (1986a) Immunolocalization of cholesterol side-chain-cleavage cytochrome P-450 and ultrastructural studies of bovine corpora lutea. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility 78: 639-652

Rodgers RJ, Vella CA, Young FM, Tian XC and Fortune FE (1995) Concentrations of cytochrome P450 cholesterol side-chain cleavage enzyme and 3β-Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase during prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$-induced luteal regression in cattle. Reproduction Fertility and Development 7: 1213-1216

Rodgers RJ, Waterman MR and Simpson ER (1986b) Cytochromes P-450scc, P450-17α, adrenodoxin, and reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-cytochrome P-450 reductase in bovine follicles and corpora lutea. Changes in specific contents during the ovarian cycle. Endocrinology 118: 1366-1374

Rodgers RJ, Waterman MR and Simpson ER (1987) Levels of messenger ribonucleic acid encoding cholesterol side-chain cleavage cytochrome P-450, 17α-hydroxylase cytochrome P-450, adrenodoxin, and low density lipoprotein receptor in bovine follicles and corpora lutea throughout the ovarian cycle. Molecular Endocrinology 1: 274-279

Rosenfeld RG and Dollar LA (1982) Characterization of the somatomedin-C/insulin-like growth factor I (SM-C/IGF-I) receptor on cultured human fibroblast monolayers: regulation of receptor concentrations by SM-C/IGF-I and insulin. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology 55: 434-440

Rosenfeld RG and Hintz RL (1980) Characterization of a specific receptor for somatomedin C (SM-C) on cultured human lymphocytes: evidence that SM-C modulates homologous receptor concentration. Endocrinology 107: 1841-1848

Rosenthal SM, Brown EJ, Brunetti A and Goldfine ID (1991) Fibroblast growth factor inhibits insulin-like growth factor-II (IGF-II) gene expression and increases IGF-I receptor abundance in BC3H-1 muscle cells. Molecular Endocrinology 5: 678-684

Rotwein P (1986) Two insulin-like growth factor I messenger RNAs are expressed in human liver. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA 83: 77-81

Rotwein P (1991) Structure, evolution, expression and regulation of insulin-like growth factors I and II. Growth factors 5: 3-18.

Roughton SA, Lareu RR, Bittles AH and Dharmarajan AM (1999) Fas and Fas ligand messenger ribonucleic acid and protein expression in the rat corpus luteum during apoptosis-mediated luteolysis. Biology of Reproduction 60: 797-804

Rowson LEA, Tervit R and Brand A (1972) The use of prostaglandins for synchronization of oestrous in cattle. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility 29: 145

Royal MD, Darwash AO, Flint APE, Webb R, Wooliams JA and Lamming Ge (2000) Declining fertility in dairy cattle: changes in traditional and endocrine parameters of fertility. Animal Science 70: 487-501

Rubini M, Werner H, Gandini E, Roberts CT, LeRoith D and Baserga R (1994) Platelet-derived growth factor increases the activity of the promoter of the insulin-like growth factor-I (IGF-I) receptor gene. Experimental Cell Research 211: 374-379

Rueda BR, Hendry IR, Tilly JL and Hamernik DL (1999) Accumulation of caspase-3 messenger ribonucleic acid and induction of caspase activity in the ovine corpus luteum following prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ treatment in vivo. Biology of Reproduction 60: 1087-1092

Rueda BR, Tilly KI, Botros IW, Jolly PD, Hansen TR, Hoyer PB and Tilly JL (1997) Increased *bax* and interleukin-1β-converting enzyme messenger ribonucleic acid levels coincide with apoptosis in the bovine corpus luteum during structural regression. Biology of Reproduction 56: 186-193

Rusbridge SM (1993). Characterization of the GnRH-induced corpus luteum in the cycling heifer. University of Edinburgh PhD thesis.

Rutter LM, Carruthers TD and Manns JG (1985) The postpartum induced corpus luteum: functional differences from that of cycling cows and the effects of progesterone pretreatment. Biology of Reproduction 33: 560-568

Sakal E, Gertler A, Aflalo L and Meidan R (1992) Characterization of insulin-like growth factor binding proteins secreted by cultured bovine theca and granulosa cells. Molecular and Cellular Endocrinology 90: 39-46

Sakamoto K, Miwa K, Ezashi T, Okuda-Ashitaka E, Okuda K, Houtani T, Sugimoto T, Ito S and Hayaishi O (1995) Expression of mRNA encoding the prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ receptor in bovine corpora lutea throughout the oestrous cycle and pregnancy. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility 103: 99-105

Salamonsen LA, Hampton AL, Clements JA and Findlay LK (1991) Regulation of gene expression and cellular localization of prostaglandin synthase by oestrogen and progesterone in the ovine uterus. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility 92: 393-406

Salmon WD and Daughaday WH (1957) A hormonally controlled serum factor which stimulates sulfate incorporation by cartillage in vitro. Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine 49: 825-836

Samaras SE, Canning SF, Barber JA, Simmen FA and Hammond JM (1996) Regulation of insulin-like growth factor I biosynthesis in porcine granulosa cells. Endocrinology 137: 4657-4664

Samaras SE, Hagen DR, Shimasaki S, Ling N and Hammond JM (1992) Expression of insulin-like growth factor-binding protein-2 and -3 messenger ribonucleic acid in the porcine ovary: localization and physiological changes. Endocrinology 130: 2739-2744

Sauerwein H, Miyamoto, Gunther J, Meyer HHD and Schams D (1992) Binding and action of insulin-like growth factors and insulin in bovine luteal tissue during the oestrous cycle. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility 96: 103-115

Sawada M and Carlson JC (1991) Rapid plasma membrane changes in superoxide radical formation, fluidity and phospholipase A_2 activity in the corpus luteum of the rat during induction of luteolysis. Endocrinology 128: 2992-2998

Sawyer HR, Abel JH, McClellan MC, Schmitz M and Niswender GD (1979) Secretory granules and progesterone secretion by ovine corpora lutea *in vitro.* Endocrinology 104: 476-486

Sawyer HR, Niswender KD, Braden TD and Niswender GD (1990) Nuclear changes in ovine luteal cells in response to PGF_2 Domestic Animal Endocrinology 7: 229-238

Scaramuzzi RJ and Baird DT (1976) The oestrous cycle of the ewe after active immunisation against prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility 46: 39-47

Scaramuzzi RJ, Adams NR, Baird DT, Campbell BK, Downing JA, Findlay JK, Henderson KM, Martin GB, McNatty KP, McNeilly AS and Tsonis CG (1993) A model for follicle selection and the determination of ovulation rate in the ewe. Reproduction Fertilty and Development 5: 459-478

Schmid C, J Rutishauser J, Schlapfer I, Froesch ER and Zapf J (1991) Intact but not truncated insulin-like growth factor binding protein-3 (IGFBP-3) blocks IGF I-induced stimulation of osteoblasts: control of IGF signalling to bone cells by IGFBP-3-specific proteolysis? Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications 179: 579-585

Schmitt EJ-P, Barros CM, Fields PA, Fields MJ, Diaz T, Kluge JM and Thatcher WW (1996a) A cellular and endocrine characterization of the original and induced corpus luteum after administration of a gonadotropin-releasing hormone agonist or human chorionic gonadotropin on day 5 of the estrous cycle. Journal of Animal Science 74: 1915-1929

Schmitt EJ-P, Diaz T, Barros CM, de la Sota RL, Drost M, Fredriksson EW, Staples CR, Thorner R and Thatcher WW (1996b) Differential response of the luteal phase and fertility in cattle following ovulation of the first wave-follicle with human chorionic gonadotropin or an agonist of gonaotropin-releasing hormone. Journal of Animal Science 74: 1074-1083

Schuller AGP, Groffen C, Van Neck JW, Zwarthoff EC and Drop SLS (1994) cDNA cloning and mRNA expression of the six mouse insulin-like growth factor binding proteins. Molecular and Cellular Endocrinology 104: 57-66

Schumacher R, Mosthaf L, Schlessinger J, Bradenburg D and Ullrich A (1991) Insulin and insulin-like growth factor-I binding specificity is determined by distinct regions of their cognate receptors. Journal of Biological Chemistry 266: 19288-19295

Scott J, Cowell J, Robertson ME, Priestly LM, Wadey R, Hopkins B, Pritchard J, Bell GI, Rall LB, Graham CF and Knott TJ (1985) Insulin-like growth factor-II gene expression in Wilms' tumour and embryonic tissues. Nature 317: 260-262

Scrimgeour AG, Blakesley VA, Stannard BS and LeRoith D (1997) Mitogen-activated protein kinase and phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase pathways are not sufficient for insulin-like growth factor I-induced mitogenesis and tumorigenesis. Endocrinology 138: 2552-2558

Seely BL, Reichart DR, Staubs PA, Jhun BH, Hsu D, Maegawa H, Milarski KL, Saltiel AR and Olefsky JM (1995) Localization of the insulin-like growth factor I receptor binding sites for the SH2 domain proteins p85, Syp, and GTPase activating protein. Journal of Biological Chemistry 270: 19151-19157

Seifart KH and Hansel W (1968) Some characteristics and optimum incubation conditions of *in vitro* progesterone synthesis by bovine corpora lutea. Endocrinology 82: 232-242

Senturk LM, Seli E, Gutierrez LS, Mor G, Zeyneloglu HB and Arici A (1999) Monocyte chemotactic protein-1 expression in human corpus luteum. Molecular Human Reproduction 5: 697-702

Sheldrick EL, Mitchell MD and Flint APF (1980) Delayed luteal regression in ewes immunized against oxytocin. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility 59: 37-42

Shemesh M and Hansel W (1975) Levels of prostaglandin F (PGF) in bovine endometrium, uterine venous, ovarian arterial and jugular plasma during the estrous cycle. Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine 148: 123-126

Shimamura K, Sugino N, Yoshida Y, Nakamura Y, Ogino K and Kato H (1995) Changes in lipid peroxide and antioxidant enzyme activities in corpora lutea during pseudopregnancy in rats. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility 105: 253-257

Shimasaki S and Ling N (1991) Identification and molecular characterization of insulin-like growth factor binding proteins (IGFBP-1, -2, -3, -4, -5 and –6). Progress in Growth Factor Research 3: 243-266

Shimatsu A and Rotwein P (1987) Mosaic evolution of the insulin-like growth factors. Organization, sequence, and expression of the rat insulin-like growth factor I gene. Journal of Biological Chemistry. 262:7894-7900.

Short RV (1977) The discovery of the ovaries. *In* 'The Ovary', 2nd edition, Zuckerman, S and Weir BJ (Eds), Academic Press London, pp1-39.

Sianangama PC and Rajamahendran R (1996) Characteristics of corpus luteum formed from the first wave dominant follicle following hCG in cattle. Theriogenology 45: 977-990

Silvester LM and Luck MR (1999) Distribution of extracellular matrix components in the developing ruminant corpus luteum: a wound repair hypothesis for luteinization. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility 116: 187-198

Silvia WJ and Taylor ML (1989) Relationship between uterine secretion of prostaglandin $F_{2a\alpha}$ induced by oxytocin and endogenous concentrations of estradiol and progesterone at three stages of the bovine estrous cycle. Journal of Animal Science 67: 2347-2353

Silvia WJ, Lewis GS, McCracken JA, Thatcher WW and Wilson L (1991) Hormonal regulation of uterine secretion of prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ during luteolysis in ruminants. Biology of Reproduction 45: 655-663

Simmen FA (1991) Expression of the insulin-like growth factor-I gene and its products: complex regulation by tissue specific and hormonal factors. Domestic Animal Endocrinology 8: 165-178

Simmen RCM, Simmen FA, Hofig A, Farmer J and Bazer FW (1990) Hormonal regulation of insulin-like growth factor gene expression in pig uterus. Endocrinology 127: 2166-2174

Sjogren K, Liu JL, Blad K, Skrtic S, Vidal O, Wallenius V, LeRoith D, Tornell J, Isaksson JO and Ohlsson C (1999) Liver-derived insulin-like growth factor I (IGF-I) is the principal source of IGF-I in blood but is not required for postnatal body growth in mice. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA 96: 7088-7092

Smith GD, Sawyer HR, Mirando MA, Griswold MD, Sadhu A and Reeves JJ (1996) Steady state luteinizing hormone receptor messenger ribonucleic acid levels and endothelial cell composition in bovine normal- and short-lived corpora lutea. Biology of Reproduction 55: 902-909

Smith GW, Gentry PC, Bao B, Long DK, Roberts RM and Smith MF (1997) Control of extracellular matrix remodelling within ovarian tissues: localization and regulation of gene expression of plasminogen activator inhibitor type-1 within the ovine corpus luteum. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility 110: 107-114

Smith GW, Goetz TL, Anthony RV and Smith MF (1994a) Molecular cloning of an ovine ovarian tissue inhibitor of metalloproteinases: ontogeny of messenger ribonucleic acid expression and *in situ* localization within preovulatory follicles and luteal tissue. Endocrinology 134: 344-352

Smith MF, Garverick HA, Youngquist RS and Zahler WL (1986) Luteinizing hormone receptor concentrations, adenylate cyclase activity and phosphodiesterase activity of bovine corpora lutea: comparison of short and normal estrous cycles. Domestic Animal Endocrinology 3: 127-133

Smith MF, Kemper CN, Smith GW, Goetz TL and Jarrell VL (1994b) Production of tissue inhibitor of metalloproteinases-1 by porcine follicular and luteal cells. Journal of Animal Science 72: 1004-1012

Smith MF, McIntush EW, Ricke WA, Kojima FN and Smith GW (1999) Regulation of ovarian extracellular matrix remodelling by metalloproteinases and their tissue inhibitors: effects on follicular development, ovulation and luteal function. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility Supplement 54: 367-381

Smith MF, McIntush EW and Smith GW (1994c) Mechanisms associated with corpus luteum development. Journal of Animal Science 72: 1857-1872

Sneyers M, Kettmann R, Massart S, Renaville R, Burny A and Portadelle D (1991a) Cloning and characterization of a cDNA encoding the β subunit of the bovine insulin-like growth factor 1 receptor. DNA Sequence - Journal of DNA Sequencing and Mapping 1: 405-406

Sneyers M, Kettmann R, Massart S, Renaville R, Burny A and Portatelle D (1991b) Cloning and characterization of a cDNA encoding the bovine insulin-like growth factor binding protein 1 (IGFBP-1). DNA Sequence - Journal of DNA Sequencing and Mapping 1: 407-408

Snook RB, Brunner MA, Saatman RR and Hansel W (1969) The effect of anti-sera to bovine LH in hysterectomized and intact heifers. Biology of Reproduction 1: 49-58

Spanel-Borowski K, Rahner P and Ricken AM (1997) Immunolocalisation of CD18-positive cells in the bovine ovary. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility 111: 197-205

Spaulding SW (1993) The ways in which hormones change cyclic adenosine 3', 5'-monophosphate-dependant protein kinase subunits, and how such changes affect cell behaviour. Endocrine Reviews 14: 632-650

Spencer TE, Ing NH, Mayes JS, Becker WC, Watson GH, Mirando MA and Bazer FW (1995) Intrauterine injection of ovine interferon-τ alters oestrogen receptor and oxytocin receptor expression in the endometrium of cyclic ewes. Journal of Molecular Endocrinology 15: 203-220

Speroff L and Ramwell PW (1970) Prostaglandin stimulation of in vitro progesterone synthesis. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism 30: 345-350

Spicer LJ and Chamberlain CS (1999) Insulin-like growth factor binding protein-3: its biological effect on bovine granulosa cells. Domestic Animal Endocrinology 16: 19-29

Spicer LJ and Echternkamp SE (1995) The ovarian insulin and insulin-like growth factor system with an emphasis on domestic animals. Domestic Animal Endocrinology 12: 223-245

Spicer LJ, Alpizar A and Vernon RK (1994) Insulin-like growth factor-I receptors in ovarian granulosa cells. Effect of follicle size and hormones. Molecular Cellular Endocrinology 102: 69-76

Spicer LJ, Alpizar E and Echternkamp SE (1993) Effects of insulin, insulin-like growth factor I, and gonadotropins on bovine granulosa cell proliferation, progesterone production, estradiol production and (or) insulin-like growth factor I production in vitro. Journal of Animal Science 71: 1232-1241

Spicer LJ, Echternkamp SE, Canning SF and Hammond JM (1988) Relationship between concentrations of immunoreactive insulin-like growth factor-I in follicular fluid and various biochemical markers of differentiation in bovine antral follicles. Biology of Reproduction 39: 573-580

Spicer LJ, Klindt J, Buonomo FC, Maurer R, Yen JT and Echternkamp SE (1992) Effect of porcine somatotropin on number of granulosa cell luteinizing hormone/human chorionic gonadotropin receptors, oocyte viability, and concentrations of steroids and insulin-like growth factors I and II in follicular fluid of lean and obese gilts. Journal of Animal Science 70: 3149-3157

Spicer LJ, Stewart RE, Alvarez P, Francisco CC and Keefer BE (1997) Insulin-like growth factor-binding protein-2 and -3: their biological effects in bovine thecal cells. Biology of Reproduction 56: 1458-1465

Spicer LJ, Tucker KE, Henderson KA and Duby RT (1991) Concentrations of insulin-like growth factor-I in follicular fluid and blood plasma of mares during early and late oestrus. Animal Reproduction Science 25: 57-65

Spratt SK, Tatsuno GP and Sommer A (1991) Cloning and characterization of bovine insulin-like growth factor binding protein-3 (IGFBP-3). Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications 177: 1025-1032

Sreenan JM and Diskin MG (1983) Early embryonic mortality in the cow: its relationship with progesterone concentration. Veterinary Record 112: 517-521

Standaert FE, Zamora CS and Chew BP (1991) Quantitative and qualitative changes in blood leukocytes in the porcine ovary. American Journal of Reproductive Immunology 25: 163-168

Steele-Perkins G, Turner J, Edman JC, Hari J, Pierce SB, Stover C, Rutter WJ and Roth RA (1988) Expression and characterization of a functional human insulin-like growth factor I receptor. Journal of Biological Chemistry 263: 11486-11492

Steller H (1995) Mechanisms and genes of cellular suicide. Nature 267:1445-1449

Stewart RE, Spicer LJ, Hamilton TD, Keefer BE, Dawson LJ, Morgan GL and Echternkamp SE (1996) Levels of insulin-like growth factor (IGF) binding proteins, luteinizing hormone and IGF-I receptors, and steroids in dominant follicles during the first follicular wave in cattle exhibiting regular estrous cycles. Endocrinology 137: 2842-2850

Stirling D, Waterman MR and Simpson ER (1991) Expression of mRNA encoding basic fibroblast growth factor (bFGF) in bovine corpora lutea and cultured luteal cells. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility 91: 1-8

Stott AW, Veerkamp RF and Wassell TR (1999) The economics of fertility in the dairy herd. Animal Science 68: 49-57

Straus DS and Takemoto CD (1990) Effect of fasting on insulin-like growth factor-I (IGF-I) and growth hormone receptor mRNA levels and IGF-I gene transcription in rat liver. Molecular Endocrinology 4: 91-100

Streuli C (1999) Extracellular matrix remodelling and cellular differentiation. Current Opinion in Cell Biology 11: 634-640

Suh DY, Hunt TK and Spencer EM (1992) Insulin-like growth factor-I reverses the impairment of wound healing induced by corticosteroids in rats. Endocrinology 131: 2399-2403

Sun XJ, Crimmins DL, Myers MG, Miralpeix M and White MF (1993) Pleiotropic insulin signals are engaged by multisite phosphorylation of IRS-1. Molecular and Cellular Biology 13: 7418-7428

Sussenbach JS, Steenbergh PH and Holthuizen P (1992) Structure and expression of the human insulin-like growth factor genes. Growth Regulation 2: 1-9

Talavera F and Menon KMJ (1991) Studies on rat luteal cell response to insulin-like growth factor I (IGF-I): identification of a specific cell membrane receptor for IGF-I in the luteinised rat ovary. Endocrinology 129: 1340-1346

Tamada H, Kitashin H, Sawada T and Mori J (1995) Expression of insulin-like growth factor I mRNA in rat luteal tissue increases with functional regression of the corpus luteum. Prostaglandins 50: 151-160

Tamemoto H, Kadowaki T, Tobe K, Yagi T, Sakura H, Hayakawa T, Terauchi Y, Ueki K, Kaburagi Y, Satoh S, Sekihara H, Yoshioka S, Horikoshi H, Furuta Y, Ikawa Y, Kasuga M, Yazaki Y and Aizawa S (1994) Insulin resistance and growth retardation in mice lacking insulin receptor substrate-1. Nature 372: 182-186

Tan GJS, Tweedale R and Biggs JSG (1982) Effects of oxytocin on the bovine corpus luteum of early pregnancy. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility 66: 75-78

Tanaka S, Morishita T, Hashimoto Y, Hattori S, Nakamura S, Shibuya M, Matuoha K, Takenawa T, Kurata T, Nagashima K and Matsuda M (1994) C3G, a guanine nucleotide-releasing protein expressed ubiquitously, binds to the Src homology 3 domains of Crk and Grb2/Ash proteins. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA 91: 3443-3447

Tanaka S, Ouchi T and Hanafusa H (1997) Downstream of Crk adaptor signaling pathway: activation of jun kinase by v-Crk through the guanine nucleotide exchange protein C3G. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA 94: 2356-2361

Taussig R and Gilman AG (1995) Mammalian membrane-bound adenylyl cyclases. Journal of Biological Chemistry 270: 1-4

Tavakkol A, Simmen FA and Simmen RCM (1988) Porcine insulin-like growth factor-I (pIGF-I): Complementary deoxyribonucleic acid cloning and uterine expression of messenger ribonucleic acid encoding evolutionarily conserved IGF-I peptides. Molecular Endocrinology 2:674-681

Thatcher WW, Binelli M, Burke J, Staples CR, Ambrose JD and Coelho S (1997) Antiluteolytic signals between the conceptus and endometrium. Theriogenology 47: 131-140

Thissen JP, Ketelslegers JM and Underwood LE (1994) Nutritional regulation of the insulin-like growth factors. Endocrine Reviews 15: 80-101

Thomas MJ (1998) The molecular basis of growth hormone action. Growth hormone and IGF Research 8: 3-11

Thorburn GD and Nicol DH (1971) Regression of the ovine corpus luteum after infusion of prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ into the ovarian artery and uterine vein. Journal of Endocrinology 51: 785-786

Thornberry NA and Lazebnik Y (1998) Caspases: enemies within. Science 281: 1312-1316

Tilly JL (1993) Ovarian follicular atresia: a model to study the mechanisms of physiological cell death. Endocrine Journal 1: 67-72

Townson DH, Warren JS, Flory CM, Naftalin DM and Keyes PL (1996) Expression of monocyte chemoattractant protein-1 in the corpus luteum of the rat. Biology of Reproduction 54: 513-520

Treadway JL, Morrison BD, Goldfine ID and Pessin JE (1989) Assembly of insulin/ insulin-like growth factor-1 hybrid receptors *in vitro*. Journal of Biological Chemistry 264: 21450-21453

Troxel TR and Kesler DJ (1984) Ability of indomethacin to alter prostaglandin metabolite concentrations and to enhance the function of corpora lutea induced in postpartum suckled beef cows. Journal of Animal Science 59: 177-181

Tsai S-J, Anderson LE, Juengel J, Niswender GD and Wiltbank MC (1998) Regulation of prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ and E receptor mRNA by prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ in ovine corpora lutea. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility 114:69-75

Tsai S-J, Juengel JL and Wiltbank MC (1997) Hormonal regulation of monocyte chemoattractant protein-1 messenger ribonucleic acid expression in corpora lutea. Endocrinology 138: 4517-4520

Ueda N and Shah SV (1994) Apoptosis. Journal of Laboratory Clinical Medicine 124: 169-177

Ui M, Shimonaka M, Shimasaki S and Ling N (1989) An insulin-like growth factor-binding protein in ovarian follicular fluid blocks follicle-stimulating hormone-stimulated steroid production by ovarian granulosa cells. Endocrinology 125: 912-916

Ullrich A, Bell JR, Chen EY, Herrera R, Petruzzelli LM, Dull TJ, Gray A, Coussens L, Liao Y-C, Tsubokawa M, Mason A, Seeburg PH, Grunfeld C, Rosen OM and Ramachandran J (1985) Human insulin receptor and its relationship to the tyrosine kinase family of oncogenes. Nature 313: 756-761

Ullrich A, Gray A, Tam AW, Yang-Feng T, Tsubokawa M, Collins C, Henzel W, Le Bon T, Kathuria S, Chen E, Jacobs S, Francke U, Ramachandran J and Fujita-Yamaguchi Y (1986) Insulin-like growth factor I receptor primary structure: comparison with insulin receptor suggests structural determinants that define functional specificity. The EMBO Journal 5: 2503-2512

Ursely J and Leymarie P (1979) Varying response to luteinizing hormone of two luteal cell types isolated from bovine corpus luteum. Journal of Endocrinology 83: 303-310

Van Dessel HJHMT, Chandrasekher Y, Yap OWS, Lee PDK, Hintz RL, Faessen GHJ, Braat DDM, Fauser BCJM and Giudice LC (1996) Serum and follicular fluid levels of insulin-like growth factor I (IGF-I), IGF-II and IGF-binding protein-1 and –3 during the normal menstrual cycle. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism 81: 1224-1231

Vandehaar MJ, Sharma BK and Fogwell RL (1995) Effect of dietary energy restriction on the expression of insulin-like growth factor-I in liver and corpus luteum of heifers. Journal of Dairy Science 78: 832-841

Veldhuis JD (1989) Regulatory actions of the insulin-like growth factor, IGF-I (Somatomedin-C), on sterol metabolism by ovarian cells. *In* 'Growth factors and the ovary', Hirshfield AN (Ed.), Plenum Press, New York, pp121-130

Vialettes B, Silvestreaillaud P and Atlangepner C (1994) Perspectives in the treatment of diabetic retinopathy. Diabetes and Metabolism 20: 229-234

Vighio GH and Liptrap RM (1986) Plasma concentrations of oxytocin, prostaglandin and ovarian steroids during spontaneous luteolysis in the cow. Domestic Animal Endocrinology 3: 209-215

Vorwerk P, Yamanaka Y, Spagnoli A, Oh Y and Rosenfeld RG (1998) Insulin and IGF binding by IGFBP-3 fragments derived from proteolysis, baculovirus expression and normal human urine. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism 83: 1392-1395

Voss AK and Fortune JE (1992) Oxytocin/neurophysin-I messenger ribonucleic acid in bovine granulosa cells increases after the luteinizing hormone (LH) surge and is stimulated by LH *in vitro.* Endocrinology 131: 2755-2762

Voss AK and Fortune JE (1993) Levels of messenger ribonucleic acid for cytochrome P450 17 alpha-hydroxylase and P450 aromatase in preovulatory bovine follicles decrease after the luteinising hormone surge. Endocrinology 132: 2239-2245

Waheed A, Braulke T, Junghans U and Von Figura K (1988) Mannose 6-phosphate/insulin like growth factor II receptor: the two types of ligands bind simultaneously to one receptor at different sites. Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications 152: 1248-1254

Walsh MF, Barazi M, Pete G, Muniyappa R, Dunbar JC and Sowers JR (1996) Insulin-like growth factor I diminishes in vivo and in vitro vascular contractility: role of vascular nitric oxide. Endocrinology 137: 1798-1803

Walters DL, Schams D and Schallenberger E (1984) Pulsatile secretion of gonadotrophins, ovarian steroids and ovarian oxytocin during the luteal phase of the oestrous cycle in the cow. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility 71: 479-491

Wathes DC, Ayad VJ, Gilbert CL, McGoff SA and Wathes CM (1991) Influence of oxytocin infusion during oestrus and the early luteal phase on progesterone secretion and the establishment of pregnancy in ewes. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility 92: 383-391

Wathes DC, Swann RW and Pickering BT (1984) Variations in oxytocin, vasopressin and neurophysin concentrations in the bovine ovary during the oestrous cycle and pregnancy. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility 71: 551-557

Webb R, Gosden RG, Telfer EE and Moor RM (1999) Factors affecting folliculogenesis in ruminants. Animal Science 68: 257-284

Weber DM, Fields PA, Romrell LJ, Tumwasorn S, Ball BA, Drost M and Fields MJ (1987) Functional differences between small and large luteal cells of the late-pregnant vs. nonpregnant cow. Biology of Reproduction 37: 685-697

Werner H, Hernandez-Sanchez C, Karnieli E and LeRoith D (1995) The regulation of IGF-I receptor gene expression. International Journal of Biochemistry and Cell Biology 27: 987-994

Wester TJ, Britton RA, Klopfenstein TJ, Ham GA, Hickok DT and Krehbiel CR (1995) Differential effects of plane of protein or energy nutrition on visceral organs and hormones in lambs. Journal of Animal Science 73: 1674-1688

White E (1996) Life, death, and the pursuit of apoptosis. Genes and Development 10: 1-15

Wiltbank JN and Casida LE (1956) Alteration of ovarian activity by hysterectomy. Journal of Animal Science 15: 134-140

Wiltbank MC, Diskin MG, Flores JA and Niswender GD (1990) Regulation of the corpus luteum by protein kinase C.II. Inhibition of lipoprotein-stimulated steroidogenesis by prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$. Biology of Reproduction 42: 239-245

Wiltbank MC, Diskin MG and Niswender GD (1991) Differential actions of second messenger systems in the corpus luteum Journal of Reproduction and Fertility Supplement 43: 65-75

Wiltbank MC, Knickerbocker JJ and Niswender GD (1989) Regulation of the corpus luteum by protein kinase C 1. Phosphorylation activity and steroidogenic action in large and small ovine luteal cells. Biology of Reproduction 40: 1194-1200

Withers DJ, Sanchez Gutierrez J, Towery H, Burks DJ, Ren J-M, Previs S, Zhang Y, Bernal D, Pons S, Shulman GI, Bonner-Weir S, White MF (1998) Disruption of IRS-2 causes type 2 diabetes in mice. Nature 391: 900-904

Wu X, Yao K and Carlson JC (1993) Plasma membrane changes in the art corpus luteum induced by oxygen radical generation. Endocrinology 133: 491-495

Xiao CW, Murphy BD, Sirois J and Goff AKI (1999) Down-regulation of oxytocin-induced cyclooxygenase-2 and prostaglandin F synthase expression by interferon-τ in bovine endometrial cells. Biology of Reproduction 60: 656-663

Xiao S, Rose DW, Sasaoka T, Maegawa H, Burke TR, Roller PP, Shoelson SE and Olefsky JM (1994) Syp (SH-PTP2) is a positive mediator of growth factor-stimulated mitogenic signal transduction. Journal of Biological Chemistry 269: 21244-21248

Xu P, Jacobs AR and Taylor SI (1999) Interaction of insulin receptor substrate 3 with insulin receptor, insulin receptor-related receptor, insulin-like growth factor-1 receptor, and downstream signaling proteins. Journal of Biological Chemistry 274: 15262-15270

Xu S, Cwyfan-Hughes SC, Van Der Stappen JWJ, Sansom J, Burton JL, Donnelly M and Holly JMP (1995a) Insulin-like growth factors (IGFs) and IGF-binding proteins in human skin interstitial fluid. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism 80: 2940-2945

Xu ZZ, Garverick HA, Smith GW, Smith MF, Hamilton SA and Youngquist RS (1995b) Expression of messenger-ribonucleic-acid encoding cytochrome-P450 side-chain cleavage, cytochrome-P450 17-alpha-hydroxylase, and cytochrome-p450 aromatase in bovine follicles during the first follicular wave. Endocrinology 136: 981-989

Xu ZZ, Garverick HA, Smith GW, Smith MF, Hamilton SA and Youngquist RS (1995c) Expression of follicle-stimulating hormone and luteinizing-hormone receptor messenger ribonucleic acids in bovine follicles during the first follicular wave. Biology of Reproduction 53: 951-957

Yakar S, Liu JL, Stannard B, Butler A, Accili D, Sauer B and LeRoith D (1999) Normal growth and development in the absence of hepatic insulin-like growth factor I. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA 96: 7324-7329

Yambayamba ESK, Price MA and Foxcroft GR (1996) Hormonal status, metabolic changes, and resting metabolic rate in beef heifers undergoing compensatory growth. Journal of Animal Science 74: 57-69

Yong EL, Baird DT, Yates R, Reichart LE and Hillier SG (1992) Hormonal regulation of the growth and steroidogenic function of human granulosa cells. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism 74: 842-849

Yoshimura Y, Nagamatsu S, Ando M, Iwashita M, Oda T, Katsumata Y, Shiokawa S and Nakamura Y (1996) Insulin-like growth factor binding protein-3 inhibits gonadotropin-induced ovulation, oocyte maturation and steroidogenesis in rabbit ovary. Endocrinology 137: 438-446

Young FM, Illingworth PJ, Lunn SF, Harrison DJ and Fraser HM (1997) Cell death during luteal regression in the marmoset monkey (*Callithrix jacchus*). Journal of Reproduction and Fertility 111: 109-119

Yuan W and Giudice LC (1997) Programmed cell death in human is a function of follicle and corpus luteum status. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism 82: 3148-3155

Yuan W and Lucy MC (1996a) Effects of growth hormone, prolactin, insulin-like growth factors, and gonadotropins on progesterone secretion by porcine luteal cells. Journal of Animal Science 74: 866-872

Yuan W and Lucy MC (1996b) Messenger ribonucleic acid expression for growth hormone receptor, luteinizing hormone receptor, and steroidogenic enzymes during the estrous cycle and pregnancy in porcine and bovine corpora lutea. Domestic Animal Endocrinology 13: 431-444

Yuan W, Bao B, Garverick HA, Youngquist RS and Lucy MC (1998) Follicular dominance in cattle is associated with divergent patterns of ovarian gene expression for insulin-like growth factor (IGF)-I, IGF-II and IGF binding protein-2 in dominant and subordinate follicles. Domestic Animal Endocrinology 15: 55-63

Yuan W, Lucy M and Smith MF (1996) Messenger ribonucleic acid for insulin-like growth factors-I and -II, insulin-like growth factor binding protein-2, gonadotropin receptors, and steroidogenic enzymes in porcine follicles. Biology of Reproduction 55: 1045-1054

Zadeh SM and Binoux M (1997) The 16-kDa proteolytic fragment of insulin-like growth factor (IGF) binding protein-3 inhibits the mitogenic action of fibroblast growth factor on mouse fibroblasts with a targeted disruption of the type 1 IGF receptor gene. Endocrinology 138: 3069-3072

Zeleznik AJ, Ihrig LL and Bassett SG (1989) Developmental expression of Ca^{++}/Mg^{++} endonuclease activity in rat granulosa and luteal cells. Endocrinology 125: 2218-2220

Zhang J, Whitehead RE and Underwood LE (1997) Effect of fasting on insulin-like growth factor (IGF)-IA and IGF-IB messenger ribonucleic acids and prehormones in rat liver. Endocrinology 138: 3112-3118

Zhao Y and Luck MR (1995) Gene expression and protein distribution of collagen, fibronectin and laminin in bovine follicles and corpora lutea. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility 104:115-123

Zheng J, Fricke PM, Reynolds LP and Redmer DA (1994) Evaluation of growth, cell proliferation and cell death in bovine corpora lutea throughout the estrous cycle. Biology of Reproduction 51, 623-632

Zheng J, Redmer DA and Reynolds LP (1993) Vascular development and heparin-binding growth factors in the bovine corpus luteum at several stages of the estrous cycle. Biology of Reproduction 49: 1177-1189

Zhou J and Bondy C (1993) Anatomy of the human ovarian insulin-like growth factor system. Biology of Reproduction 48: 467-482

Zhou J, Adensanya OO, Vatzias G, Hammond JM and Bondy CA (1996) Selective expression of insulin-like growth factor system components during porcine ovary follicular selection. Endocrinology 137: 4893-4901

Zhou J, Chin E and Bondy C (1991) Cellular pattern of insulin-like growth factor-I (IGF-I) and IGF-I receptor gene expression in the developing and mature ovarian follicle. Endocrinology 129: 3281-3288

Zhou Y, Xu BC, Maheshwari HG, He L, Reed M, Lozykowski M, Okada S, Cataldo L, Coschigamo K, Wagner TE, Baumann G and Kopchick JJ (1997) A mammalian model for Laron syndrome produced by targeted disruption of the mouse growth hormone receptor/binding protein gene (the Laron mouse). Proceeding of the National Academy of Sciences USA 94: 13215-13220

APPENDIX.

Porcine IGF-I and 18S ribosomal RNA.

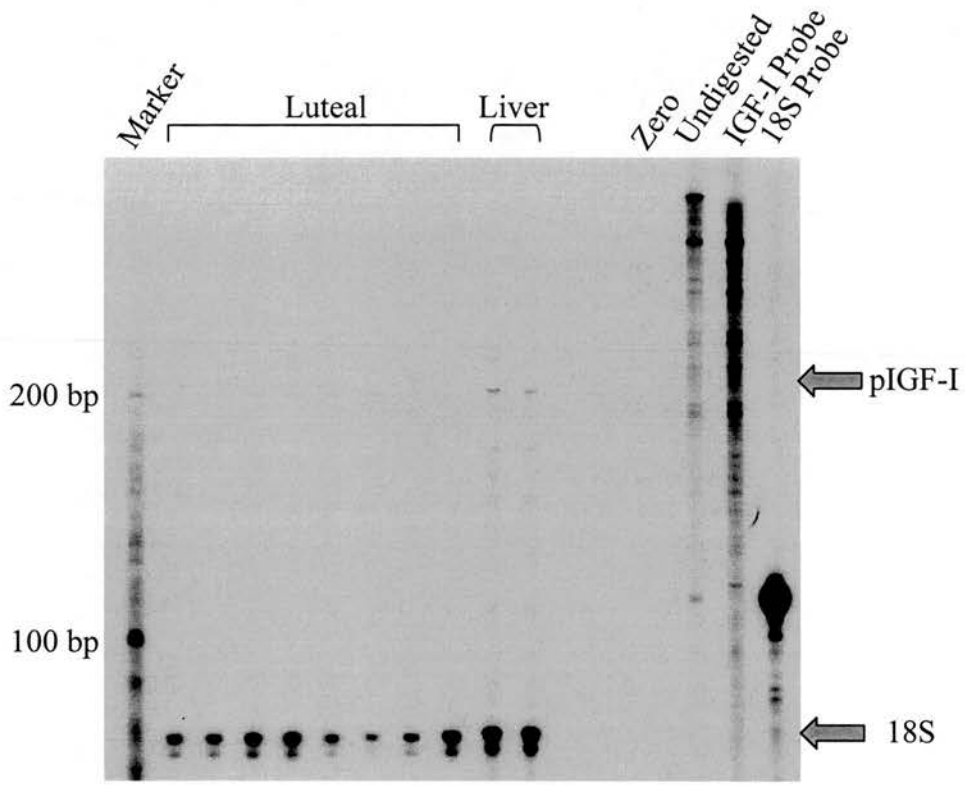


Figure I.
The protection of ^{32}P-labelled porcine IGF-I and 18S ribosomal RNA probes with total RNA (25μg) isolated from bovine luteal and liver tissue.

Protected hybrid of size 80 base pairs was detected with the 18S ribosomal RNA riboprobe. Full length porcine IGF-I probe (472 bp) was not protected in bovine tissue due to mismatches. Undigested probes for 18S and pIGF-I are also shown.

Bovine IGF-I

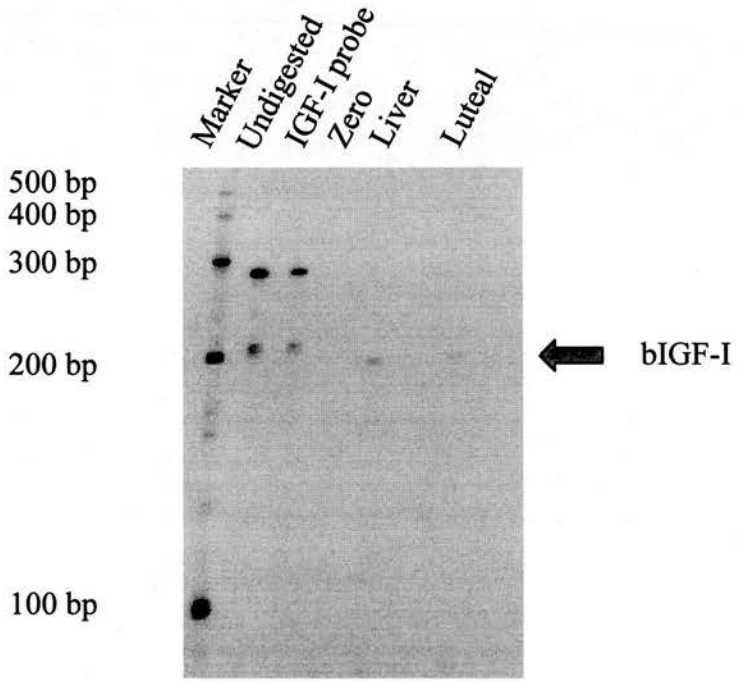


Figure II.
The protection of ^{32}P-labelled bovine IGF-I RNA probe with total RNA (25μg) isolated from bovine luteal and liver tissue.

Protected hybrid of size 196 was detected with a bovine IGF-I probe. Undigested probe of size 285 base pairs is also shown.

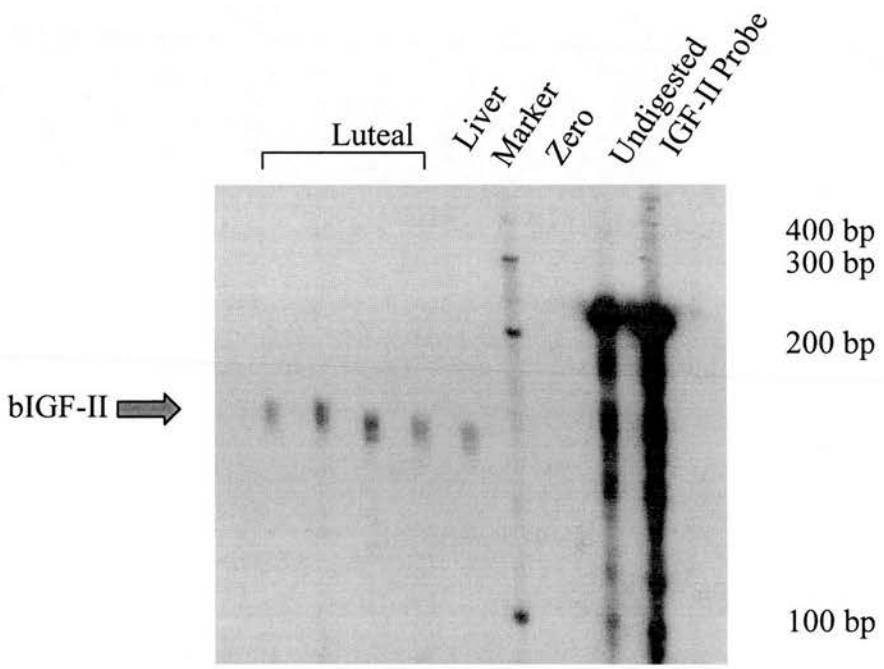


Figure III.
The protection of ^{32}P-labelled bovine IGF-II RNA probe with total RNA (25μg) isolated from bovine luteal and liver tissue.

Protected hybrid of size 154 base pairs was detected with a bovine IGF-II probe. Undigested probe of size 242 base pairs is also shown.

Bovine type 1 IGF receptor, IGFBP-3 and 18S ribosomal RNA.

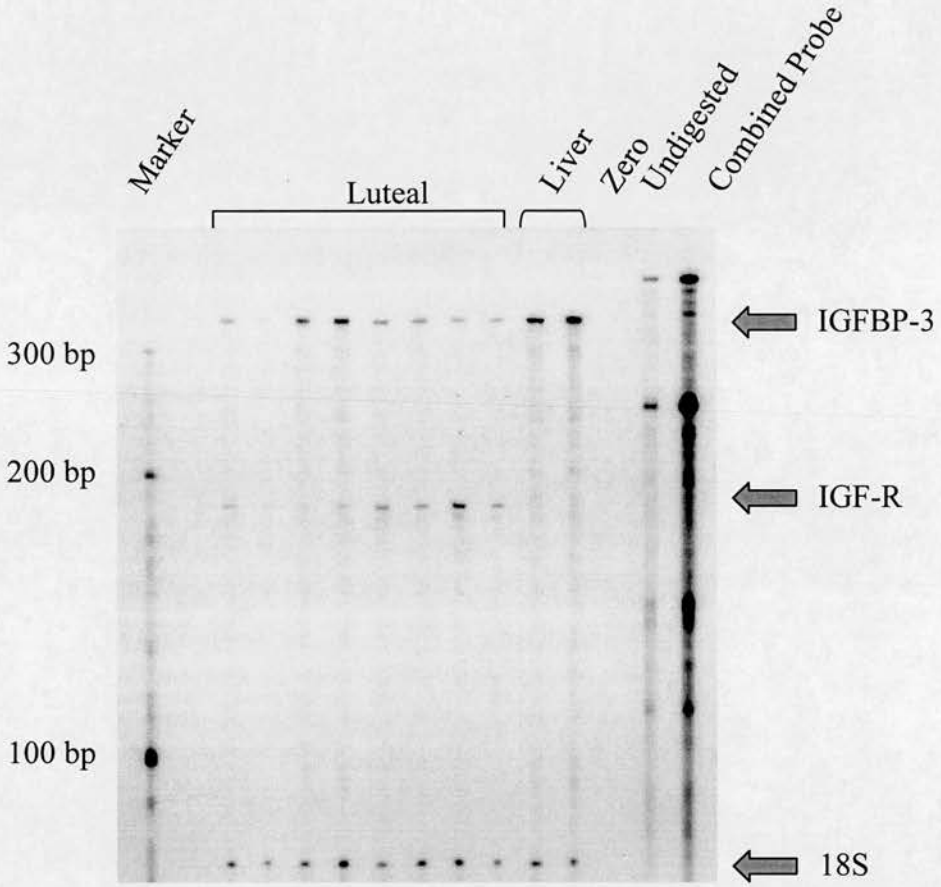


Figure IV.
The protection of ^{32}P-labelled bovine type 1 IGF receptor , IGFBP-3 and 18S ribosomal RNA probes with total RNA (25µg) isolated from bovine luteal and liver tissue.

Protected hybrids of size 189, 358 and 80 base pairs were detected with type 1 IGF receptor (IGFr), IGFBP-3 and 18S ribosomal RNA probes respectively. Undigested probe of sizes 251 and 433 base pairs for the type 1 IGF receptor and IGFBP-3 are also shown.

IGFBP-4 and 18S ribosomal RNA

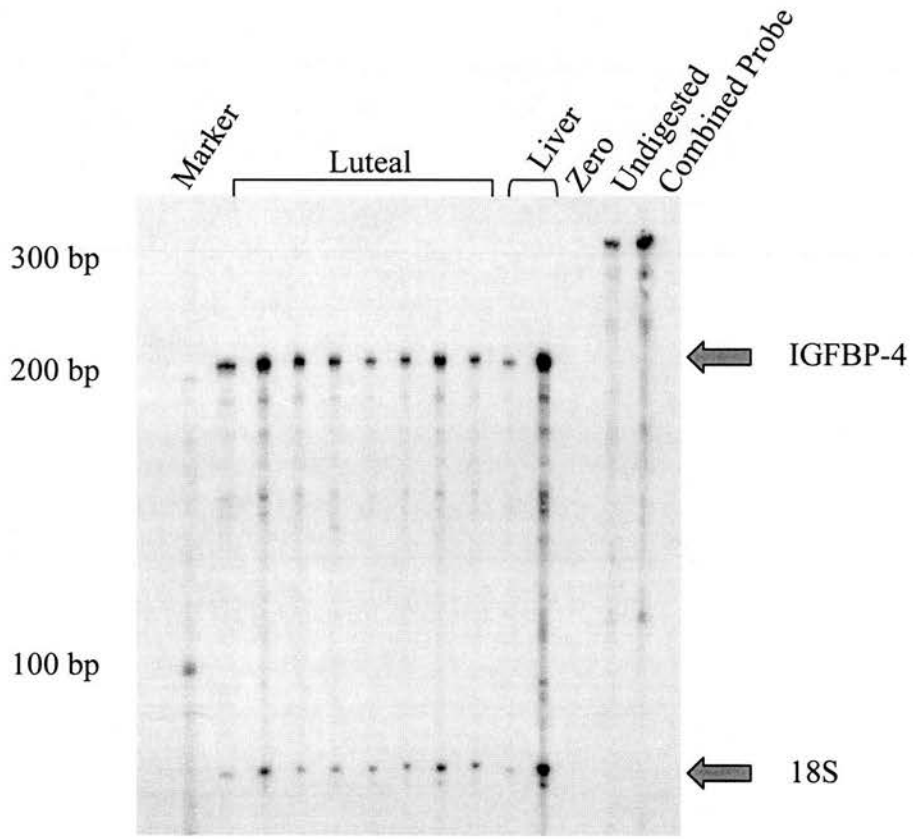


Figure V.
The protection of ^{32}P-labelled bovine IGFBP-4 and 18S ribosomal RNA probes with total RNA (25μg) isolated from bovine luteal and liver tissue.

Protected hybrids of size 227 and 80 base pairs were detected with IGFBP-4 and 18S ribosomal RNA probes respectively. Undigested probe of size 326 base pairs for the IGFBP-3 probe is also shown.

BUFFERS

Denaturing solution (100ml)

47.264g guanadine thiocyanate (4M)

10ml 250mM trisodium citrate (25mM)

Adjust to pH 7 with NaOH (5M), filter through 0.22μm nylon bottle top filter and store in the dark.

Denhardt's solution (1x)

0.02% (w/v) Ficoll

0.02% (v/v) polyvinylpyrolidone

0.02% (w/v) bovine serum albumin (BSA)-Fraction V

L. agar plates with ampicillin (per litre)

10g Bacto-Tryptone

5g Bacto-Yeast extract

5g NaCl

15g agar

Adjust pH to 7.5 with NaOH, and autoclave.

Remelt in microwave when required, and allow to cool to 55°C before adding ampicillin. For liquid media omit the agar.

MOPS (10x)

0.2M 3-[N-Morpholino]propanesulfonic acid (MOPS)

0.05M NaAc pH7

0.01M EDTA

Paraformaldehyde 4% (w/v)

Add 80g paraformaldehyde to 1000ml DEPC H_2O,

heat to 60-70°C until the paraformaldehyde dissolves,

add a few drops of 2M NaOH until the solution clears,

make up to 2000ml with 200mM PBS (pH 7.4) and

adjust to pH 7.4 .

PBS (1x)

0.05M $NaPO_4$ pH7.5

0.9% (w/v) NaCl

Phosgel assay buffer

18g NaCl

2g swine skin gelatin

200mg thimerosal

200ml 0.5M PO_4 buffer (pH7.5)

Proteinase K buffer (10x)

0.1M Tris pH7.8

0.05M EDTA

5% (w/v) SDS (warm to dissolve).

Reverse transcription mix

42µl 50mM $MgCl_2$,

42µl 10x RTase buffer,

42µl dNTP mix (each at 10mM; Promega),

12µl RTase Superscript II (25U/µl; Life Technologies) and

add dH_2O to 200µl.

SSC (20x)

3M NaCl

0.3M sodium citrate

adjust to pH7

SSPE (20x)

3M NaCl

0.2M $NaPO_4$ pH7

0.02M EDTA (disodium salt)

TAE (Tris/acetate/EDTA) electrophoresis buffer (50x)

242g Tris base

57.1 ml glacial acetic acid

100 ml 0.5M EDTA pH8

final working concentration 40mM Tris acetate, 1mM EDTA.

TBE (Tris/borate/EDTA) (10x)

108g Tris base (890mM)

55g boric acid (890mM)

40ml 0.5M EDTA pH8 (20mM)

TE buffer

10mM Tris-HCl pH 7.5

1mM EDTA

TM buffer

50mM Tris-Cl, pH 7.5

10mM $MgSO_4$

ANTIBODY DATA

Anti-progesterone (rabbit) antibody; SAPU product S235-201

Cross reactivities;

11 Hydroxyprogesterone	< 300%
17 Hydroxyprogesterone	< 5%
11 Deoxycorticosterone	< 10%
5-α-Pregnan 3,20 dione	< 20%
Hydrocortisone	< 0.25%

SUPPLIERS

Aloka Company Ltd

Tokyo, Japan.

Amersham Pharmacia Biotech UK Ltd

Little Chalfont, Buckinghamshire, UK.

AMS Biotechnology (UK) Ltd

Abingdon, Oxfordshire, UK.

Appligene Oncor

Watford, Hertfordshire, UK.

Beckman Instruments (UK) Ltd

High Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, UK.

Bibby Sterilin

Stone, Staffordshire, UK.

Biometra Ltd

Maidstone, Kent, UK.

Bio-Rad Laboratories Ltd

Hemel Hempstead, Hertfordshire, UK.

Coopers Animal Health Ltd

Crewe, Cheshire, UK.

CP Laboratories

Bishop's Stortford, Hertfordshire, UK.

Cruachem

Glasgow, UK.

Fisher Scientific UK Ltd

Loughborough, Leicestershire, UK.

Flowgen

Ashby de la Zouch, Leicestershire, UK.

GCG (Genetics Computer Group)

Madison, Wisconsin, USA

Intervet Laboratories Ltd

Cambridge, UK

Kamar Inc

Steamboat Springs, Colorado, USA.

Life Technologies

Paisley, UK.

Merck Ltd

Poole, Dorset, UK

National Diagnostics

Hessle, Hull, UK.

New England BioLabs (UK) Ltd

Hitchin, Hertfordshire, UK.

Promega

Southampton, Hampshire, UK.

Qiagen

Crawley, West Sussex, UK.

Roche Diagnostics Ltd

Lewes, East Sussex, UK.

Sanofi Animal Health Ltd

Watford, Hertfordshire, UK.

SAPU (Scottish Antibody Production Unit)

Law Hospital, Carluke, UK.

Shandon Scientific Ltd

Runcorn, Cheshire, UK.

Sigma –Aldrich Company Ltd

Poole, Dorset, UK.

Whatman International Ltd

Maidstone, Kent, UK.

HA West (X-ray) Ltd

Edinburgh, UK.